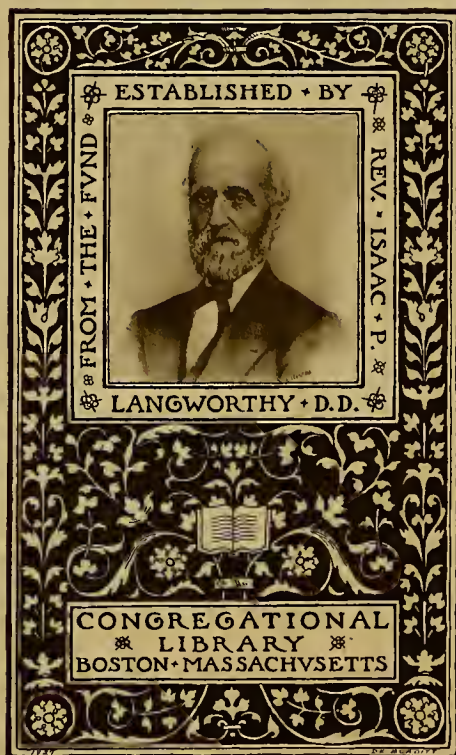




BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES
OF THE
CONGREGATIONAL PASTORS OF
NEW ENGLAND

By

Rev. Emerson Davis, S. T. D.

Arranged alphabetically according to churches

I N D E X

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY

540 EAST 58TH STREET

CHICAGO, ILL.

1913

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

113

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

I N D E X

Abbe,

Lucy, I, 206; V, 404.

Abbot, Abbott,

Abiel, I, 110; II, 62.
III, 40, 323.
Elizabeth, II, 62.
Ephraim, II, 294.
Hannah, IV, 109.
Hull, I, 286, 287; IV, 331.
Jacob, II, 345, 349, 350.
John S.C. V, 454.
Samuel P. III, 74.
Sarah, II, 185; V, 66.
Serenio T. V, 23.
Thomas, I, 287; IV, 331.

Abercrombie,

Robert, II, 293; IV, 185.

Adams,

Abiel, II, 214.
Abigail, I, 4.
Alice, II, 179.
Amos, IV, 330.
Benjamin, III, 200.
Betsey, IV, 28.
Charles S. IV, 48; V, 293.
Cornelius, V, 21.
Daniel, V, 283.
Darwin, I, 253.
Eliphalet, IV, 71, 72.
Elizabeth, V, 401.
Emily, I, 46.
Ezra, II, 247.

Adams, (cont.)

George W. I, 231.
Hannah, IV, 138.
Hugh, I, 189, 190;
II, 134, 135.
Jedediah, V, 122.
John, I, 35; II, 135;
III, 181; IV, 68, 86,
V, 67, 366.
Jonathan, V, 446.
Joseph, IV, 32, 68; V, 132.
Micaiah T. I, 18.
Moses, I, 4.
Phineas, I, 182; III, 42.
Samuel, IV, 340.
Solomon, III, 287.
Thomas, IV, 330.
Weston B. II, 82.
William, I, 213; II, 85, 86,
179, 214; IV, 72;
V, 401.
Zabdiel, III, 181, 182.

Aiken, Aikin,

James, III, 65.
Jane, II, 132.
Silas, I, 17.
Solomon, II, 125.

Ainsworth,

Laban, III, 95.

Alden,

Abishai, III, 319, 320;
V, 382.

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

Alden, (cont.)

Joseph, V,379.
Timothy, IV,263,264;V,464.

Alexander,

Caleb, III,266; IV,76,77.

Allen,

Benjamin, I,207,269.
Ebenezer, V,431.
Eliza, I,163.
Ethan, V,428.
George, V,51.
Isaac, I,125.
Jacob, II,253,254;V,217,
234.
James, I,137,139,226;V,167.
Jason, V,433.
Jonathan, I,188.
Margaret, IV,211.
Samuel C. IV,125,126.
Sarah, III,256.
Solomon M. IV,207.
Susanna, II,261.
Thomas, I,282;IV,206,207,208.
Timothy, I,31; II,4; IV,161.
William II,293; IV,207.

Allin,

John, II,85.

Alling,

Abraham, II,336.
James, IV,374.

Allis,

Samuel, V,55.

Allyn, (cont.)

Hannah, V,107.
John, II,148.

Ames,

Lucy, III,146.
Mary, III,284.
William, III,81; V,242.

Anderson,

Rufus, II,69;V,297a,
298.

Andrew,

Samuel, III,298,299.
Samuel R. V,436.

Andrews,

David, IV,196.
Elisha D. IV,280,281.
John, IV,30,31.
Josiah B. III,108,108 $\frac{1}{2}$.
William, II,59,75;V,404.

Andros,

Edmund, I,144;II,189;
III,86.
Thomas, I,84,85.

Andrus,

Jared, I,276; III,207.

Angier,

John, I,208;II,148;V,28.

Date	Time	Date	Time
1900	10:00	1900	10:00
1900	10:00	1900	10:00
1900	10:00	1900	10:00
1900	10:00	1900	10:00
1900	10:00	1900	10:00
1900	10:00	1900	10:00
1900	10:00	1900	10:00
1900	10:00	1900	10:00
1900	10:00	1900	10:00
1900	10:00	1900	10:00

Angier, (cont.)

Mary, V,28.
Samuel, I,249;II,148,149;
V,26,241,242.
Sarah, I,208; IV,23.

Annan,

David, IV,199.
Robert, I,165.

Appleton,

Elizabeth, III,89.
Elizabeth F,II,345.
Jesse, I,43; II,236,345,
346.
Joseph, IV,121,122.
Mehitable, IV,263.
Nathaniel, I,250,251;IV,263.
Sarah, IV,319.
William, IV,122.

Archibald,

Thomas, I,5.

Arms,

Hiram P. III,50.
Josiah L. IV,234.
Martha, V,212.
Susan, IV,163.

Arnold,

Joel R. II,3,4,25,63; V,270.
Jonathan, IV,161.
Julia, II,3.
S. S. II,3.
Samuel, III,235,236,249;
IV,169,170.

Ashley,

Clarissa, III,229.
Jonathan, I,277;II,91,92,286;
III,229;V,239,368.
Joseph, V,151,398.
Theodosia, I,306.
Tirzah, V,239.

Atherton,

Hope, III,30,31.
Humphrey, III,30.

Atkins,

Elisha, IV,279,280.

Atkinson,

Jonathan, III,154.
Mary, IV,41.

Atwater,

Charles, IV,114.
Jason, I,196; II,25;
III,283,284; IV,115.
Jeremiah, IV,310.
Noah, I,196;II,92;V,318,
319.
William, V,319.

Atwood,

Emily, II,274.
John, II,142.

Auld,

Fanny, I,129.

Austin,

David, I, 184, 185; III, 227.
Elizabeth, I, 39.
Hannah, II, 162.
Lydia, III, 157.
Samuel, I, 291; II, 181;
IV, 8, 63, 85, 359.
V, 123, 451, 452.

Averill,

James, IV, 237, 238; V, 51.

Avery,

David, I, 80, 81; V, 221,
411, 459.
Ephraim, I, 229; IV, 244.
John, IV, 136; V, 214, 215.
John A. III, 288.
John H. IV, 235.
John L. V, 108.
Joseph, I, 10; III, 63, 64, 315,
316; IV, 136, 137.

Ayer,

Joseph, III, 159.

Ayres,

Oliver, V, 345.

Babbet,

Elizabeth, IV, 339.

Babbitt,

Isaac, I, 277, 278.

Babcock,

Elisha G. V, 184, 424.

Bacheller,

Samuel, III, 41, 42.

Bachiler,

Stephen, II, 340; III, 190, 191.

Backus,

Azel, I, 105.
Charles, I, 257, 275; II, 243, 252, 279, 319; III, 61, 139, 222, 283, 288; IV, 66, 122, 123, 188; V, 56, 57, 151, 191, 319, 334, 384.
Isaac, III, 281; IV, 135.
Nathaniel, II, 302.
Samuel, IV, 177, 178; V, 443.
Simon, II, 272; III, 207; V, 356.

Bacon,

Elisha, II, 178; V, 8.
Jacob, III, 97; IV, 231.
John, I, 150, 151.
Leonard, IV, 52; V, 164.
Susan, I, 265.

Badcock,

Josiah, I, 21

Badger,

Abigail, IV, 94.
Joseph, I, 119, 120.
Mary, II, 245.
Stephen, IV, 67, 94.

Bailey,

Abigail, I, 217.
Isaac, I, 41.
James, V, 367.
John, I, 139; III, 307.
Joseph H. V, 280, 281.
Kiah, II, 106.
Luther, IV, 44, 45.
Mary, III, 262.
Phineas, I, 271.
Rufus W. I, 85, 86.
Sage, IV, 150, 151.
Stephen, III, 1.
Thomas, IV, 289; V, 289.
Winthrop, V, 281.
I, 234; IV, 186.

Baker,

Alice, IV, 202.
Charlotte, IV, 154.
Daniel, V, 42, 43.
Joel, II, 280.
John, III, 102, 313.
Lydia, V, 293.
Mary, I, 32.
Nicholas, V, 16, 17, 82.

Balch,

Benjamin, I, 61, 62, 117; IV, 367.

Balch, (cont.)

Hannah, II, 89.
 Lucy, II, 89, 114.
 Mary, I, 15; II, 89.
 Thomas, I, 61; II, 89, 114.
 William, II, 313, 314; IV, 366,
 367, 376.

Baldwin,

Abraham C. I, 87; V, 98.
 Benson C. IV, 148.
 Ebenezer, II, 74.
 Mary, IV, 366.
 Moses, IV, 175, 176.
 Samuel, II, 358.
 Simeon, II, 74.
 Thomas, III, 72.
 Truman, I, 290.

Ball,

Charles B. V, 392.
 Eliphalet, V, 432.
 Heman, IV, 339, 340.

Ballantine,

Elisha B. V, 318.
 Henry B. V, 318.
 John, V, 260, 317, 318.
 Nancy, II, 5.
 William, II, 5.
 William G. V, 260, 261, 318.

Ballard,

Josiah, I, 27, 272; II, 6;
 IV, 14, 70; V, 142.

Ballou,

Hosea, III, 323; V, 285.

Bancroft,

Aaron, V, 454.
 Abigail W. II, 295.
 George, V, 454.

Banks,

Daniel C. V, 214.
 Nathaniel P. II, 270.

Bannister,

S. W. I, 272; III, 62, 190;
 V, 248, 249.
 William, V, 248.

Barber,

Jonathan, II, 312.

Barbour,

Isaac R. IV, 70.

Bardwell,

Rhoda, II, 84.

Barker,

Deborah, V, 18.
 Elizabeth, I, 18.
 Jeremiah, I, 18.
 Joseph, III, 278, 279; IV, 115.
 Mary M, IV, 18.
 Nathaniel, I, 117.
 Nehemiah, III, 105.
 Thomas, IV, 318.

Barnard,

Edward, II, 339; III, 39, 40, 43.

Barnard, (cont.)

Francis, IV, 110.
 Jeremiah, I, 21.
 John, III, 39, 230, 230 $\frac{1}{2}$, 231,
 232, 233; IV, 24, 110,
 111.
 Sarah, IV, 24.
 Thomas, IV, 110, 353, 362;
 V, 332.

Barns, Barnes,

Daniel, V, 85.
 David, II, 257; V, 85, 86, 87,
 250.
 Jonathan, III, 52, 53.
 Rachel, V, 250.

Barnet,

John, III, 282.

Barnum,

Caleb, II, 234; V, 168, 169,
 170.
 Polly, V, 169.
 Thomas, V, 168.

Barrett,

Harriet, I, 241.
 Joshua, IV, 233.
 Samuel, III, 70.

Barrington,

Francis, IV, 316.

Barstow,

Ezekiel H. V, 239, 240.
 George, III, 1.

Barter,

Mary, IV, 41.

Bartholomew,

Andrew, III, 28, 29.

Bartlett,

John, I, 122.
 Jonathan, IV, 294, 295.
 Moses, IV, 255, 256.
 Nathaniel, IV, 294.
 Shubael, II, 167.

Bartley,

John M.C. II, 339.

Barton,

Titus, II, 224.
 Titus T. V, 180.

Bascom,

Aaron, I, 305, 306.
 Ezekiel, IV, 203, 204.
 John, I, 306.
 Jonathan, II, 224; IV, 166, 167.
 Reynolds, I, 306.
 Samuel, V, 34.

Bascom, (cont.)

William, II, 224, 225; III, 147.

Bass,

Benjamin, II, 358.
John, I, 31.

Basset,

Amos, III, 49, 50.
Archibald, V, 396.

Batcheller,

David, IV, 173.

Bates,

Chandler, IV, 47; V, 179.
Edith, II, 279.
James, II, 273, 274.
Joshua, I, 193; II, 87, 88, 131;
III, 178; IV, 117.
Lemuel P. V, 179, 369.
William, II, 216; IV, 117.

Baxter,

Hannah, IV, 5.
Joseph, III, 256; IV, 5.
Richard, I, 247.
Stephen, V, 254.

Bayley,

Abner, IV, 365, 366; V, 251.
James, II, 75, 76.
Josiah, II, 348.
Lavinia, IV, 366; V, 251.

Beach,

Aaron C. V, 431.
James, V, 397.
John, IV, 96, 97.
Thomas P. I, 254; V, 431.

Beale,

Hannah, V, 389.

Bean,

Joseph, V, 458.

Beard,

Spencer F. III, 275.

Beardsley,

Evans, V, 48.
Nehemiah B. I, 308.

Beattie,

Andrew, IV, 376.

Beckley,

Hosea, II, 132.

Beckwith,

Baruch, V, 239
George, III, 184, 185; 320.

Beebe,

David L. V, 432.

Date		Particulars	
1911	Jan 1	Balance	100.00
1911	Jan 15	To Cash	50.00
1911	Jan 30	By Cash	25.00
1911	Feb 1	Balance	125.00
1911	Feb 15	To Cash	75.00
1911	Feb 28	By Cash	40.00
1911	Mar 1	Balance	155.00
1911	Mar 15	To Cash	100.00
1911	Mar 30	By Cash	60.00
1911	Apr 1	Balance	195.00
1911	Apr 15	To Cash	120.00
1911	Apr 30	By Cash	80.00
1911	May 1	Balance	235.00
1911	May 15	To Cash	150.00
1911	May 30	By Cash	100.00
1911	Jun 1	Balance	285.00
1911	Jun 15	To Cash	180.00
1911	Jun 30	By Cash	120.00
1911	Jul 1	Balance	345.00
1911	Jul 15	To Cash	200.00
1911	Jul 30	By Cash	150.00
1911	Aug 1	Balance	395.00
1911	Aug 15	To Cash	220.00
1911	Aug 30	By Cash	170.00
1911	Sep 1	Balance	445.00
1911	Sep 15	To Cash	240.00
1911	Sep 30	By Cash	190.00
1911	Oct 1	Balance	495.00
1911	Oct 15	To Cash	260.00
1911	Oct 30	By Cash	210.00
1911	Nov 1	Balance	545.00
1911	Nov 15	To Cash	280.00
1911	Nov 30	By Cash	230.00
1911	Dec 1	Balance	595.00
1911	Dec 15	To Cash	300.00
1911	Dec 30	By Cash	250.00
1912	Jan 1	Balance	645.00

Beebe, (cont.)

James, V, 213, 214.
Lewis, IV, 180.

Beecher,

John W. V, 33.
Lyman, I, 4, 174; III, 162,
163, 164; IV, 361.
William H. III, 293.

Beede,

Thomas, V, 387.

Beers,

Daniel, I, 88.

Belcher,

Jonathan, I, 168; IV, 73; V, 114.
Joseph, II, 86, 164; IV, 329.
Rebecca, IV, 329.
Samuel, V, 331.

Belden,

Anne, V, 356.
Hannah, IV, 269.
Jonathan, I, 233; V, 422.
Joshua, I, 233; V, 356, 357.
Pomeroy, I, 19.
Rebecca, I, 308.
William, II, 208

Belknap,

Jeremy, I, 165, 166; II, 121,
134; III, 89.

Bell,

Benjamin, I, 14, 15; II, 55
V, 412.
Julia M. I, 212.

Bellamy,

Joseph, I, 81, 103, 104, 105;
II, 245, 302;
III, 29, 124, 157, 263;
IV, 19, 35, 146, 235,
299, 337.
V, 36, 264, 377, 427.
Mary, I, 96.
Rebecca, II, 302.

Bellows,

Thomas, II, 291.

Beman,

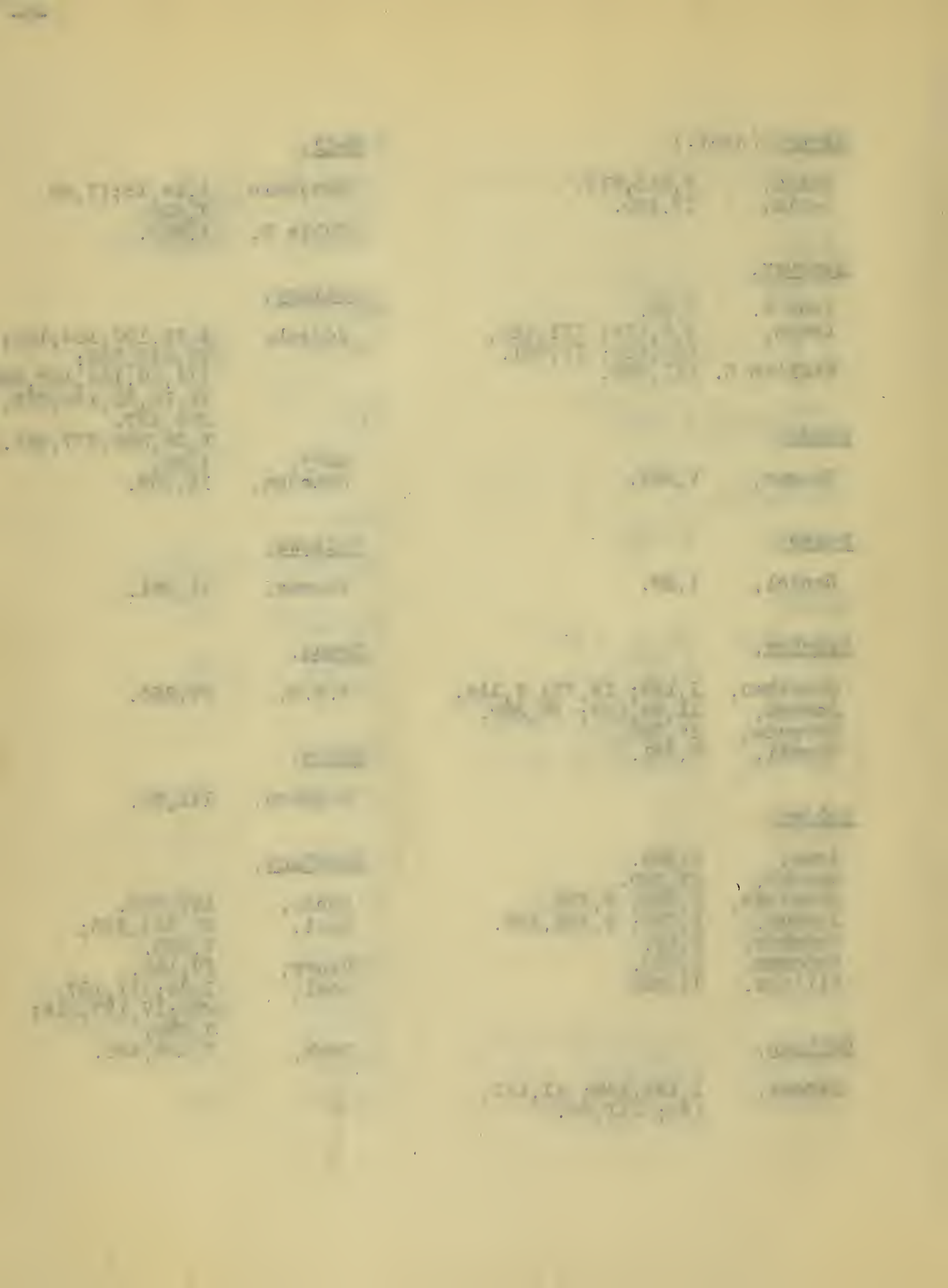
N.S.S. IV, 254.

Bemis,

Stephen, III, 25.

Benedict,

Abner, III, 295.
Amzi, IV, 244, 245;
V, 230.
Henry, IV, 142.
Joel, I, 85; III, 157,
295; IV, 177, 214;
V, 228.
Noah, V, 435, 436.



Benham,

Orpha, III,22.

Benjamin,

Ruth, II,291.

Bennet, Bennett,

Joseph, V,429.
Salmon, I,131;V,294,399.

Bent,

Josiah, I,18; II,216;
V,366,367.

Bentley,

William, IV,355,356.

Benton,

Samuel A. V,9,10.

Bicknell,

Mary, II,281.

Bidwell,

Adonijah, III,314,315; V,71.
Barnabas, III,315;
Walter H. III,257.

Bigelow,

Abigail, II,247; III,257;
Henry, III,288.
Jacob, V,141.
Jonathan, III,179; IV,306.

Bigelow,(cont.)

Lydia, I,23.
Mary R. I,24.
Sarah, I,77.
Silas, IV,182.

Billings,

Edward, I,74,75;II,286,
286a.
Richard, III,167.
William, II,346.

Bingham

Silas L. IV,66.

Bird,

Samuel, IV,2,62.

Birdseye,

Nathan, IV,161,162,303.

Birkby,

John, II,356.

Bishop,

Elizabeth, V,388.
John, V,106.
Mary, I,31.

Bissell,

Amelia, III,16.
Hezekiah, I,122.

Blackleach,

(1. 1905) 2. 11. 19

1. 1905

1. 1905
1. 1905
1. 1905
1. 1905
1. 1905

1. 1905

1. 1905

1. 1905

1. 1905

1. 1905

1. 1905

1. 1905

1. 1905

1. 1905
1. 1905
1. 1905

1. 1905
1. 1905
1. 1905

1. 1905

1. 1905

1. 1905

1. 1905
1. 1905
1. 1905

1. 1905

1. 1905

1. 1905

1. 1905
1. 1905
1. 1905

1. 1905

1. 1905

1. 1905

1. 1905

1. 1905

1. 1905

1. 1905

1. 1905

1. 1905

1. 1905

1. 1905
1. 1905
1. 1905

1. 1905
1. 1905
1. 1905

1. 1905

1. 1905

1. 1905

1. 1905

1. 1905
1. 1905
1. 1905

1. 1905
1. 1905
1. 1905

1. 1905

1. 1905

Blackleach, (cont.)

Anna, III, 133.

Blackman,

Adam, III, 209; V, 128, 129.
Benjamin, III, 209, 210.

Blagden,

George W., I, 213.

Blair,

Asa, III, 104, 105.
Samuel, I, 149, 150.

Blake,

Abigail, II, 255.
Caleb, V, 320.
Henry B. II, 63.
Robert, IV, 206.

Blanchard,

Amos, III, 189.
Nathaniel B. II, 170, 171; IV, 119.
Rachel, IV, 3.

Blatchford,

Henry, IV, 364.
John, I, 206, 207.
Samuel, I, 205, 206; IV, 364.

Bliss,

Daniel, II, 45, 46, 47.
Enos, I, 192; IV, 164.
Frances, V, 418.

Bliss, (cont.)

John, II, 176; III, 48.
Lemuel, I, 188.
Moses, V, 418.
Seth, II, 303.

Blodgett,

Dan, V, 314.
Joseph, II, 296.
Luther P. III, 96; IV, 310.

Blood,

Mighill, I, 236.

Blowers,

Elizabeth, I, 180.
Thomas, I, 108.

Blunt,

John, IV, 42.

Blynman, Blinman,

Richard, II, 254; III, 249;
IV, 71.

Boardman,

Benjamin, I, 293, 294; III, 16.
Charles A. IV, 65; V, 266.
Daniel, IV, 81, 82.
Elderkin J. I, 45, 46; II, 81;
IV, 289.
John, II, 119; V, 302.
Sarah A. II, 31.
William J. IV, 116, 132.

1. 1900-1901

2. 1901-1902

1900-1901
1901-1902
1902-1903
1903-1904

1901-1902
1902-1903
1903-1904
1904-1905

3. 1904-1905

1904-1905
1905-1906
1906-1907
1907-1908

1905-1906
1906-1907
1907-1908
1908-1909

1904-1905
1905-1906
1906-1907
1907-1908

1905-1906
1906-1907
1907-1908
1908-1909

4. 1909-1910

1909-1910
1910-1911
1911-1912
1912-1913

5. 1913-1914

1913-1914
1914-1915
1915-1916
1916-1917

6. 1917-1918

1917-1918
1918-1919
1919-1920
1920-1921

7. 1921-1922

1921-1922
1922-1923
1923-1924
1924-1925

8. 1925-1926

1925-1926
1926-1927
1927-1928
1928-1929

9. 1929-1930

1929-1930
1930-1931
1931-1932
1932-1933

1930-1931
1931-1932
1932-1933
1933-1934

10. 1934-1935

1934-1935
1935-1936
1936-1937
1937-1938
1938-1939
1939-1940
1940-1941
1941-1942

11. 1942-1943

1942-1943
1943-1944
1944-1945
1945-1946
1946-1947
1947-1948
1948-1949
1949-1950

12. 1950-1951

1950-1951
1951-1952
1952-1953
1953-1954
1954-1955
1955-1956
1956-1957
1957-1958

Boddily,

John, IV,36,37.
Thomas, IV,37.

Bodwell,

Abraham, IV,379,380.
Joseph, IV,380.
William, IV,379.

Bogue or Booge,

Aaron J. II,151,280.
Ebenezer, I,44; II,151,241,
V,395.
Publius V. II,241,242;
V,395,396.

Boies,

Artemas, I,176; IV,75; V,70.
Harper, II,71.
William, V,191.

Bolles,

Hannah, V,187.

Bond,

W. III,125.

Bonney,

William, IV,40.

Booth,

Chauncey, I,58; II,62,63.

Boradel,

Margaret, I,245.

Bordman,

Andrew, II,11.

Bordwell,

Joel, III,104;V,46.

Bostwick,

Ephraim, II,298.

Boswell,

Charles, V,314,315.

Bourn, Bourne,

Ezra, II,148.
Joseph, III,253.
Richard, III,252,253.
Shearjashub, V,18.

Boutelle,

Asaph, III,183.
Thomas, IV,234.

Boutwell,

James, I,200,201.

Bowen,

Nathaniel I,162.

Bowen, (cont.)

Penuel, I,161,162.
Roby, V,28.
Thomas, IV,298.

Bowers,

Benjamin, I,293;II,260.
Hannah, II,259.
John, II,97,297,298.
V,114,373.

Bowes,

Elizabeth, III,59.
Nicholas, I,70,71;III,59.

Bowles,

Charles, I,209,210.

Bowman,

Jonathan, II,113.
Joseph, I,50; IV,171,172.
Mary, V,126.

Boyd,

Alexander, IV,43.
Charles H. V,121,122.
James, I,47,48.

Boyden,

Melinda, V,248.

Boyle,

Richard, V,41.

Boynton,

Alden, III,80,81.
Mary, III,246.

Brace,

Edward J. III,126,127.
Joab, III,126,205; V,357,
358.

Bracey,

Thomas, III,83.

Bradford,

Alden, V,423,424.
Alice, IV,72.
Ebenezer, II,229; III,107;
IV,322.
Ebenezer G. II,31,32; V,244.
Ephraim P. II,65; IV,18.
James, V,37,38.
John, IV,331.
Mary, I,174.
Moses, II,31,229,230;
V,37.
Moses B. III,314.

Bradley,

Caleb, V,307.
Daniel, II,335.
Thomas S. V,392.

Bradstreet,

Benjamin, II,260.
Dudley, II,307.
Mary, I,287.
Nathan, II,2,3.
Simon, I,135,249,285,286,287;
II,307,343; III,233,234;
IV,70,71,331.

Brainard,

Abigail, V,371.
Chiliab, II,250; V,371.
Elijah, IV,186,288.

Brainerd,

David, I,172; II,250; III,79;
IV,58,261; V,262.
Israel, II,319,320.
J.J.C. I,90.
Nehemiah, II,250.

Braman,

Isaac, II,119,240,241;
IV,137; V,183.
M.P. II,241.

Brattle,

William, I,250.

Bray,

Thomas, II,322.

Breck,

Daniel, III,23; V,200.
Eunice, V,96.
Robert, I,137,230; III,
238,239; V,95,96,
300,344.
Sarah, I,137.

Breed,

Elizabeth C.I,192.
Hannah, III,259.

Brett,

Silas, II,237,238.

Brewer,

Daniel, III,31; V,95.

Brewster,

Joseph M. IV,197,198.
Love, IV,222.
Patience, IV,222.
Sarah, II,318.
William, II,139; III,276;
IV,221,222.
Wrestling Faith, IV,222.

Bridge,

Anna, III,262.
Ebenezer, I,298,299.
Henry M. II,32; V,259,260.
Josiah, III,240,262; V,
284,285.
Matthew, II,228.
Thomas, I,140.

Bridgham,

James, I,214.

Briggs,

Ephraim, I,181,292,293;
II,331,332.
Isaac, I,181; IV,307;
V,471.
James, II,69,70.
John, IV,240; V,195.
Richard, III,224,225.
William, III,114.

Brigham,

Benjamin, II, 225.
C., IV, 293.
David, I, 208; IV, 288.
Mary L. II, 246.

Brinsmade,

Daniel, III, 133; V, 262.
Mary, II, 35.

Brinsmead,

Mary, II, 352.

Brimsmead,

William, III, 237, 238.

Brintnall,

Dolly, V, 340.

Briscoe,

Elizabeth, II, 198.

Brock,

John, V, 77, 78, 79.

Brookway,

Diodate, II, 36, 176, 177.
Thomas, II, 36, 176.

Bronson,

George F. V, 40.

Brooks,

Catherine D. V, 397.
— Edward, V, 465, 466.
Elizabeth, III, 273.
John, III, 273.
Mary, II, 127.
Peter C. V, 466.
Sarah, V, 18.
— Thomas, I, 225.

Brown,

Aaron, IV, 279.
Abigail, V, 297a, 465.
Abraham, III, 18; IV, 173.
Amos P. I, 253.
Charles M. III, 144.
Clark, I, 214, 215; III, 201; V, 160.
Cotton, I, 227.
Ebenezer, V, 372.
Edmund, V, 138, 139.
Elijah, V, 44.
Elizabeth, IV, 259.
Francis, IV, 150; V, 423, 466.
Isaac, II, 262.
John, I, 176, 180, 227;
II, 20, 329; III, 38,
39, 250; V, 465.
Jonathan, II, 103.
Joseph, I, 4, 5, 11; II, 95,
200; V, 393.
Joshua R. III, 134, 176.
Julia M. I, 178.
Martha, V, 80.
Mary, III, 150.
Oliver, III, 113, 186.
Prudence, V, 423.
Richard, IV, 259; V, 79, 80.
Samuel, I, 1.
Sarah, I, 168.
Thomas, III, 250; V, 307.
William, II, 249.

Brownell,

Grove L. V,32,436.

Brownsch,

David, IV,173.

Bruce,

John, III,317,318.

Bryant,

James C. III,172.
Lemuel, IV,284.
Solomon, III,253.

Buck,

Edward H. III,264.
J.J. III,264.

Buckham,

James, V,9.

Buckingham,

Daniel, V,339,340.
Joseph, III,15.
Stephen, IV,139.
Thomas, III,13,15;
IV,139,157.

Bucklin,

Sylvester F. III,241.

Buckminster,

Anna, V,4.
Joseph, I,159,286;III,114;
IV,259,260,336.
V,4.

Buckminster,(cont.)

Joseph S. I,159.

Bucknam,

Nathan, III,260,261.

Buel,

Samuel, II,60; V,339.

Buffet, Buffett,

Platt, II,300.
William L. V,162.

Bulfinch,

Judith, I,159.

Bulkley,Bulkeley,

Edward, II,43;III,249,265.
Gershom, II,22,67;IV,71;
V,350,351.
John, II,22,23,25;V,351.
Peter, II,40,41,42,43;
V,350.

Bull,

Abigail, IV,110.
Content, II,160.
Nehemiah, V,317.

Bullard,

Amos, I,59.
John, IV,194.
Malachi, V,394.

Bullen,

Joseph, V,328.

Bunker,

Benjamin, III, 209.
George, III, 209.

Burdett,

George, II, 119.
Michael, I, 87.

Burge,

Benjamin, II, 182, 183.
Caleb, I, 197, 198; II, 250, 315.

Burgess,

Archibald, II, 350.
Dyer, II, 31.
Sarah, I, 9.

Burnap,

Jacob, III, 273.
Uzziah C. I, 305; III, 178, 179.

Burnet,

Matthias, IV, 140, 141.
William, I, 286.

Burnham,

Abraham, IV, 190.
Sarah, V, 73.
William, II, 88, 89.

Burns,

Eliza, V, 410.

Burns, (cont.)

Robert, IV, 175.
Thomas, V, 410.

Burr,

Isaac, V, 449, 450.
John, I, 204.
Jonathan, II, 108, 109, 110, 181, 244; III, 125; V, 4, 5.
Sarah, I, 204.

Burritt,

Blackleach, V, 421, 422.

Burroughs,

Eden, I, 297; II, 354, 355; III, 18, 105.
IV, 168; V, 232.
George, II, 76, 77.
Stephen, II, 355.

Burt,

Edmund, I, 100; IV, 48.
Enoch, III, 64, 223.
Federal, I, 269; II, 136.
Gideon, II, 173.
Jairus, I, 268, 269.
John, I, 221.
Lydia W. I, 100.
Sylvester, I, 269; II, 285, 286; IV, 79; V, 254.

Burton,

Asa, I, 223, 278, 302.
II, 59, 100, 253.
III, 5, 52; IV, 151, 205, 382; V, 39, 48, 181-184; 232, 346, 404, 422.

Burton, (cont.)

Mercy, V,182.
Nathan, IV,304.
William, II,36

Bushnell,

Harvey, IV,233.
Jedediah, II,57; IV,310.

Buss,

John, II,134.

Butler,

Amos, V,374.
Benjamin, IV,152,153.
Calvin, I,217; III,47.
Daniel, II,115.
Zebulon, II,215.

Butman,

Mary, III,100.

Butterfield,

Nabby, I,65.
Oliver B. V,65.

Butts,

Daniel B. II,301.

Byles,

Henry, I,108.
Mather, I,167,168;
IV,72,73.
Rebecca, I,108.

Cabot,

Marston, V,185,437.
Sebastian, IV,265; V,185.

Cadwell,

Jerusha, I,33.

Cady,

Damaris, II,130.
Lavinia, II,72.

Calef,

Hannah, III,111.
Jonathan, I,121; III,184

Calvin,

John, II,156.

Camp,

Albert B. I,28.
Joseph E. III,164.
Samuel, IV,304.

Campbell,

Archibald, I,290; IV,171.
Daniel, III,99; IV,166.
George W. V,60.
John, I,290; IV,171.
Othniel, I,272,273; V,194,195.

Candee or Candy,

Lydia, I,45.

Canfield,

Thomas, IV,323.

Canning,

Josiah W. II,243,244.

Capen,

John, V,199.
Joseph, V,199.
Priscilla, V,199.

Carey,

Austin, V,155,156.
Thomas, IV,30.

Cargill,

Marion, II,101.

Carle,

John J. V,390.

Carlton,

Isaac, IV,174.

Carnes,

John, V,27,118.

Carpenter,

Asa, V,271,272.
Ezra, III,77,78,97;V,159.

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

Carpenter, (cont.)

Josiah, II, 8.
Obadiah, I, 39.

Carrington,

George, II, 155, 268.

Carter,

Margery, II, 271.
Martha, V, 184.
Thomas, V, 424, 425.

Carver,

John, I, 110.
Robert, I, 87, 88.
Sarah, I, 264.
Thomas G. V, 32.

Carvl,

Benjamin, II, 123, 124.

Case,

Benajah, IV, 45.
Frances, II, 267.
John, IV, 45.
Josiah L. III, 112.
Lyman, II, 64, 65.
Rufus, V, 113.
William, I, 308.

Caswell,

Enoch H. IV, 370, 371.
Jesse, IV, 371.

Catlin,

Jacob, III, 62; IV, 77
78, 169.
Oren, V, 254.
Sarah, III, 29.

Cayford,

John, I, 121.

Cazier,

Mathias, I, 274, 275; IV, 265;
V, 64.

Chaddock,

Calvin, II, 358, 359; IV, 307.

Chadwick,

Benjamin, V, 12.
Jabez, IV, 8, 9.

Chalker,

Isaac, II, 250.

Chalmers,

Thomas, V, 105.

Chamberlain,

Jason, II, 317.
Nancy, IV, 28.

Champion,

Judah, III, 161, 162.

Champney,

Joseph, I, 108.
Sarah, IV, 30

Chandler,

Amariah, II, 289, 290; V, 234.
Elizabeth, III, 105.
James, II, 240.
John, I, 116; II, 190.
Joshua, V, 160.
Rachel, IV, 299.
Samuel, II, 178, 256, 257;
V, 471.
Thomas, I, 116.

Channing,

Henry, IV, 74.
William E. I, 166, 167.

Chapin,

Calvin, IV, 314, 315.
Chester, II, 273.
Horace B. I, 20; II, 82;
V, 322.
Lucinda, III, 108½.
Perez, IV, 265.
Phineas, III, 25.
Seth, II, 280, 281, 359;
III, 53.
Sophronia, III, 25.
Stephen, III, 53, 318.
Sylvanus, IV, 168.
Walter, V, 444, 445.
William A. II, 65, 286.

Chaplin,

Daniel, II, 309, 310; III, 25.
Ebenezer, III, 2, 305.
Hannah, I, 81.
Sarah, III, 2.
Susan, III, 25.

Chapman,

Benjamin, II, 172, 272, 273;
V, 74.
Content, II, 280.
Daniel, V, 339.
Elias S. IV, 48.
Eliphaz, III, 275, 276.
Frederick W. V, 131.
Hezekiah, V, 225.
James D. II, 70; V, 430.
Nathaniel, I, 223, 253.
William R. I, 177.

Chardon,

Sarah, IV, 93.

Charles II, IV, 348.

Chase,

Amos, III, 320, 321.
Charles Y. II, 54.
Ebenezer, II, 247.
Hannah, II, 56.
Josiah, III, 115.
Plummer, I, 273.
Stephen, I, 20; III, 200; IV, 42.

Chauncey,

Abigail, V, 63.

1880	1881	1882	1883
1880 1881 1882 1883 1884 1885 1886 1887 1888 1889 1890	1880 1881 1882 1883 1884 1885 1886 1887 1888 1889 1890	1880 1881 1882 1883 1884 1885 1886 1887 1888 1889 1890	1880 1881 1882 1883 1884 1885 1886 1887 1888 1889 1890

1880	1881	1882	1883
1880 1881 1882 1883 1884 1885 1886 1887 1888 1889 1890	1880 1881 1882 1883 1884 1885 1886 1887 1888 1889 1890	1880 1881 1882 1883 1884 1885 1886 1887 1888 1889 1890	1880 1881 1882 1883 1884 1885 1886 1887 1888 1889 1890

1880	1881	1882	1883
1880 1881 1882 1883 1884 1885 1886 1887 1888 1889 1890	1880 1881 1882 1883 1884 1885 1886 1887 1888 1889 1890	1880 1881 1882 1883 1884 1885 1886 1887 1888 1889 1890	1880 1881 1882 1883 1884 1885 1886 1887 1888 1889 1890

1880	1881	1882	1883
1880 1881 1882 1883 1884 1885 1886 1887 1888 1889 1890	1880 1881 1882 1883 1884 1885 1886 1887 1888 1889 1890	1880 1881 1882 1883 1884 1885 1886 1887 1888 1889 1890	1880 1881 1882 1883 1884 1885 1886 1887 1888 1889 1890

Chauncey, (cont.)

Catherine, II,137; III,31;
IV,314; V,95.
Charles, I,141,142,204,247;
II,79,85,327; III,
31,32,82,308; V,13,
14,15,16,63,68,81,
82,129,351,362.
Elihu, II,137.
Isaac, I,141,204; II,214,
327,328; IV,314.
Israel, I,204; II,327;
V,129,433.
Nathaniel, II,136,137; III,31,
32; V,236,416,419.
Sarah, III,31,V,236,351.

Checkley,

Mary, IV,87.
Samuel, I,146,161; III,37.
Samuel, Jr., I,146,161.

Cheesbrough,

Hadassah, V,247.

Cheever, Cheevers,

Amos, III,219.
Ebenezer, III,318.
Edward, II,158; V,8,9.
Esther, V,458.
Ezekiel, III,210,230; V,8.
Israel, IV,16.
Samuel, III,23,219,230.
Thomas, I,300; III,210,219;
V,8.

Cheney,

Joseph, III,310; IV,371,372.
Thomas, V,308,309.

Chesley,

Sophia, I,57.

Chester,

Dorcas, I,116.
Eunice, II,248; V,356.
Leonard, I,116.
Penelope, IV,243.

Chevess (or Cheevers)

Esther, V,458.

Chickering,

Elizabeth, II,90; III,75.
Jabez, II,89,90; III,75;
V,428.
John W. I,126.
Joseph, IV,204; V,180,
428,429.

Child,

Eber, I,242; II,95.
Willard, V,100.

Chipman,

Huldah, III,245.
John, I,110,111.
T.F. III,245.

Choate,

Rufus, II,194; IV,323.

Church,

Aaron, III,21,22.

General Notes

Notes

1. 100

Notes

Notes

1. 100

Notes

1. 100

Notes

1. 100

Notes

Notes (on 1000000)

1. 100

Notes

Notes

1. 100

Notes

1. 100

Notes

1. 100

Notes

1. 100

Notes

1. 100

Notes

Notes

1. 100

Notes

1. 100

Notes

Notes

1. 100

Notes

1. 100

Notes

1. 100

Notes

Notes

1. 100

Notes

Notes

1. 100

Notes

Notes

1. 100

Notes

1. 100

Notes

1. 100

Notes

Notes

1. 100

Notes

Notes

1. 100

Notes

1. 100

Notes

1. 100

Notes

1. 100

Notes

1. 100

Notes

1. 100

Notes

1. 100

Notes

Notes

1. 100

Notes

1. 100

Notes

1. 100

Notes

Church, (cont.)

Aaron B. I, 242.
John H. IV, 187, 188, 189.
Moses B. V, 102.
Nathan, I, 210.
Selden, I, 253.

Chute,

Ariel P. IV, 174.

Claggett,

William, V, 294.

Clap, Clapp,

Abigail P. V, 137.
Delia, V, 442.
Erastus, I, 238; IV, 79.
Mary, II, 199.
Nathaniel, IV, 84, 85, 86.
Supply, I, 236.
Temperance, II, 221.
Thomas, II, 222; IV, 64, 377;
V, 84, 167, 401, 402.

Clark, Clarke,

Abigail, IV, 60.
Allen, V, 102.
Azariah, II, 30.
Daniel A. I, 17, 18, 83; V, 64, 367.
Eber L. I, 87; II, 152; IV, 256,
302; V, 261, 393.
Elam C. IV, 274, 275.
Elizabeth, I, 108, 144; II, 347.
Ephraim, I, 269, 270.
Frances, IV, 226.
George H. V, 112, 113.
Jane, I, 157.
Jehu, III, 301; IV, 98.
John, I, 142, 144, 170; II, 197,
198, 347; III, 110; IV, 84.

Clark, Clarke, (cont.)

Jonas, I, 34; III, 59,
152, 153.
Joseph S. V, 137, 138.
Josiah, IV, 337.
Lucius W. I, 16; IV, 235;
V, 374.
Mary, I, 147; III, 59.
Mary M. V, 21.
Matthew, II, 101, 102;
III, 172.
Peter, II, 78, 79; V, 18.
Philetus, V, 211.
Pitt, IV, 137, 138.
Samuel, I, 89; IV, 270.
Samuel W. II, 294, 295.
Sarah, I, 157.
Saul, I, 50, 306; II,
162, 174.
Thomas, I, 297, 298; III, 152.
Timothy, II, 291.
Ward, III, 110.

Clarkson,

Lydia, IV, 33, 156.

Clary,

Joseph W. II, 56, 122.

Cleaveland, Cleveland,

Aaron, I, 191, 192; II, 325;
III, 217.
Ebenezer, IV, 311, 312.
Edward, IV, 309.
John, II, 132, 192, 193;
IV, 311; V, 118, 459,
460.
Josiah, IV, 311.
Mary, III, 222.
Richard F. V, 405, 406.

Clifford,

Polly, V,183.

Clinton,

Isaac, V,87.

Clough,

Lydia, IV,219.

Cobb,

Alvan, II,315;V,172,173.
Asahel, V,5.
Henry, II,169.
Mary, II,169.
Oliver, III,236,237.
Timothy, V,172.

Cobbett,

Thomas, III,85,192,193,194.

Coburn,

David N. V,248.

Cochran,

Thomas, I,252.

Codman,

James, V,307.
John, II,114,115.

Coe,

Curtis, II,135,136.

Coffin,

Ebenezer, I,234.
Judith, IV,128.
Martha, II,236.
Paul, I,240.
Peter, II,162,163,344.
Robert, I,234.
Sarah, III,99,197.

Coggin,

David, V,181.
Jacob, V,180,181,323.
William S. V,181.

Cogswell,

James, I,259,260,264;
V,21.
Jonathan, I,240;IV,342,343.
Mason F. I,260.
Ruth, III,169;V,171.
William, II,90;IV,287.

Coit,

Ann, IV,364.
Joseph, IV,212,213.

Colburn,

Ezekiel, I,304.
Jonas, III,150.
Samuel W. I,3;III,169,170;
V,171,172.
W. III,150.

Colby,

Philip, III,281,282.
Zaccheus, I,42;IV,189,190.

Gole,

Albert, I,123.

Colman, Coleman,

Benjamin, I,156,157;III,258.
Ebenezer, III,144;V,160,195,196.
Eliphalet B. II,336.
Jane, I,157.
Lyman, I,77.
Mary, V,311.

Colick,

Sarah, II,124.

Collicot,

Bethiah, V,42.

Collins,

Aaron C. V,382.
Daniel, III,124.
Nathaniel, II,179;III,288,289;
V,400.
Samuel, II,65,355,356;V,1.
Sybil, III,12.
Timothy, III,160,161.

Colton,

Abishai, V,117.
Benjamin, I,126;V,316,323,324.
Chester, I,200;IV,157.
Eli, II,275;V,101.
George, I,126,127;V,324.
Simeon, IV,176,201.

Conant,

Ezra, V,398.

Conant, (cont.)

Gaius, IV,183,233,234.
Shubael, I,276.
Sylvester, III,186,277,278;
V,222.
William, III,186,187.

Condit,

Aaron, V,71.
Joseph D. V,71.

Cone,

Jonathan, I,219.
Salmon, I,219;II,24.

Coney,

Ann, I,141.

Conklin,

Benjamin, III,142,143.

Conner,

Nancy, IV,379.

Converse,

James, V,286.

Cook, Cooke,

Alice, III,119.
Amasa, I,94.
Bridget, III,109.
Elisha B. III,222,223.
George, I,19.
Martha, III,229.

Cook, Cooke, (cont.)

Oliver D. V,45.
 Parsons, III,198¹/₂,199;V,249.
 Patty, IV,198.
 Phineas, I,5,6;III,129.
 Rozell, III,319.
 Russel S. III,126.
 Samuel, I,204;V,284,312,
 313.
 Thomas, I,204.
 William, V,284.

Cocley,

H.F. V,347.
 Timothy M. II,279,280;III,294;
 IV,339;V,198.

Coolidge,

Lois E. V,467.

Cooper,

Ann, I,285.
 Samuel, I,158,159.
 William, I,157,158.

Cornelius,

Elias, IV,360,361,362.

Cornell,

William M, V,440.

Corning,

William H. II,18.

Cotton,

Abigail, V,18.

Cotton, (cont.)

Ann, V,313.
 Anna, I,143.
 Benjamin, III,314.
 Dorothy, II,344.
 Elizabeth, IV,374.
 George, IV,65.
 John, I,132,133,134,
 135,143,183;
 II,44,108,330,
 331,342,343,345,347;
 III,31,166;IV,92,
 218,226,238,282;
 V,3,250,309,313,462,
 463.
 John,Jr. IV,226,227,228,238.
 John O. IV,65.
 Josiah, I,183;II,330;IV,271,
 273;V,1,250,430.
 Maria, I,143.
 Martha, II,345.
 Mary, V,309.
 Nathaniel, I,220.
 Roland, I,220;II,344;III,38;
 IV,92,271;V,3,18.
 Samuel, III,166.
 Seaborn, II,342,343;IV,374.
 Theophilus, II,347,348.
 Ward, I,183;II,20,344;
 V,250.

Couch,

Elizabeth, III,204.
 Paul, I,107;IV,119.

Cowles,

Esther, V,446.
 George, V,67.
 Giles H. I,218.
 Julia, V,94.
 Martha S. IV,245.
 Orson, V,443.
 Pitkin, IV,123,124.
 Whitfield, II,151,152.

Cox,

S.H. I,192.

Grafts,

Mary, III,103.
Thomas, III,116,117;IV,268.

Grasin,

Lizzie H. V,121.

Cram,

Jacob, III,69,70.
Susannah, II,118.

Crampton,

Ralph S. II,155;III,32;
V,440.

Crane,

Daniel, V,270.
John, IV,116,117.
John R. III,291.

Cranfield,

Edward, III,138;II,342.

Crawford,

Robert, I,171;IV,50.

Crocker,

Bathsheba, I,84.

Crocker, (cont.)

Benjamin, III,27.
Clarissa, IV,240.
Daniel, IV,46,295.
Joseph, IV,166.
Josiah, V,168,307.
Margaret, IV,323.
Sarah, V,307.
Eebulon, II,68.

Cromwell,

Oliver, II,341;IV,348,
374;V,163,164.

Crosby,

Aaron, II,131.
Daniel, I,289;II,52,53.
John, I,274.
Joshua, II,181,182.
Prudence, II,343.
Stephen, II,152;V,93,94.

Cross,

Abijah, III,42;IV,370.
Joseph W. I,179.

Crossman,

Joseph W. IV,377,378.

Croswell,

Andrew, III,136,137;
IV,231,232.

Crowell,

Robert, II,194,

(1999) 101-102

101

101-102
101-103
101-104
101-105
101-106
101-107
101-108
101-109
101-110

101-102

101

101-102

101-103
101-104
101-105
101-106
101-107
101-108
101-109
101-110

101-102

101

101-102

101-103

101-104

101-102

101-105
101-106
101-107
101-108
101-109
101-110

101-102

101-103

101-104
101-105
101-106
101-107
101-108
101-109
101-110

101-102

101

101-102

101

101-102

101

101-102

101

101-102

101

101-102

101

101-102

101

101-102

101

101-102

101

101-102

101

Cumming,

* Alexander, I,149.

Cummings,

* Asa, V,468.
 ? Henry, I,15,116,117;
 II,133;V,307.
 * Isaac, II,123.
 * Jacob, V,133.
 * Joseph, III,242.
 * Preston, II,106.

Currier,

Joseph, II,262a.

Curtis, Curtiss,

Abby, I,128.
 Abigail, III,52.
 Anne, IV,93.
 Caleb, I,290.
 Elizabeth, I,44.
 Erastus, IV,90.
 Jeremiah, V,74.
 Jonathan, II,186,187;IV,209.
 V,29,441.
 Joseph W. V,467.
 Lucy, II,65.
 Olive, II,280.
 Philip, V,29.
 Samuel J. I,295.

Curwin,

George, IV,351.

Cushing,

Caleb, I,181;IV,217,
 374,375.

Cushing, (cont.)

Christopher, I,178.
 Daniel, V,17.
 Elizabeth, IV,375.
 Hannah, II,358.
 Jacob, V,49,243.
 James, IV,217,218,375.
 James R. I,179.
 Jeremiah, V,17.
 Job, I,27;V,49,243.
 John, I,27,181;V,49.
 Jonathan, II,121.
 Lucy, I,34.
 Mary, V,144.

Cushman,

Daniel, I,117.
 Isaac, IV,238.
 Robert, IV,238.
 Rufus, II,210.

Cutler,

Calvin, III,129;V,408.
 Ebenezer, V,105.
 Elbridge G. I,79.
 Lyman, IV,95,196.
 Manasseh, II,89,338;III,
 323;IV,367.
 Pliny, I,175.
 Robert, II,184,296.
 Timothy, V,130.

Cutter,

Adonijah, H. II,357;V,128.
 Ammi R. V,464,465.

Cutts,

Mary, IV,342.

442

[Faint handwritten text]

Dacre,

Lord, IV, 229.

Dagget, Daggett,

Naphtali, III, 104; IV, 64.
Susan E. I, 172.

Daille,

Pierre, I, 154.

Dalton,

Mehitable, I, 186.
Timothy, II, 340.

Dame,

Mercy, II, 254.

Damon,

George, V, 193, 444.
Jude, V, 216.

Dana,

Daniel, II, 90; III, 92, 174,
232; IV, 33, 34, 37;
V, 410.
Frances M. I, 93.
James, III, 204; IV, 59;
V, 236, 237.
Joseph, I, 15; III, 91 $\frac{1}{2}$, 92,
220, 232; IV, 33.
Josiah, I, 58.
Rebecca, V, 22.
Samuel, I, 6; II, 308, 309;
III, 232.
Sylvester, IV, 165, 166.

Dane,

Francis, IV, 108, 109, 110.
John, IV, 47, 48.

Danforth,

Francis, II, 291, 329, 330.
V, 399, 400.
John, II, 112, 113; IV,
328; V, 17.
Joshua N. III, 140, 141.
Samuel, II, 112; III, 265;
IV, 327, 328;
V, 166, 167.

Danielson,

Mary, I, 31.

Darling,

David, V, 156.
Samuel D. II, 70.

D'Aubigne, I, 240.

Davenport,

Abigail, IV, 53.
Ebenezer, II, 298.
James, III, 137; IV, 56.
John, I, 107, 116, 136, 137,
147; II, 35, 352; III,
86, 296; IV, 52, 53, 56;
V, 107, 139, 164, 165.
Lucy, III, 258.
Sarah, V, 107.
William, IV, 196; V, 134.

Davidson,

William, II, 102, 103.

Davies,

Samuel, IV, 338.
Thomas F. III, 80; V, 340,
341, 342.

Davis,

Ebenezer, IV, 25.
Increase S. II, 116, 117; IV,
206; V, 299.
Joel, I, 50, 51; V, 381.
Joseph, III, 63.
Nathan, II, 124, 125.
Sybil, III, 165.
Timothy, III, 160; V, 289.

Dawes,

Ebenezer, V, 19.

Day,

George E. III, 241.
Israel, III, 107, 108.
Jeremiah, I, 119; V, 256, 264,
265.

Dean, Deane,

Samuel, IV, 249, 250.
Seth, IV, 304, 305.

De Foe,

Daniel, I, 284.

Delano,

Mary, II, 169.
Philip, II, 169.

Deming,

David, III, 260.

Denison, Dennison,

Daniel, III, 88.
John, III, 88, 96; V, 3.
Joseph, III, 295.

Dennie,

John, I, 169.

Dennis,

John, I, 279; III, 27, 28.
Josiah, II, 96.
Rodney G. V, 201.

Denny,

Deborah, I, 149.

Denton,

Richard, V, 105, 106.

DeVerell,

Thomas T. III, 293.

Devotion,

Ebenezer, I, 260; II, 60; V, 20,
21, 143, 306, 316.
John, V, 306.

Dewey,

Amasa, II, 72.
Anna, V, 151.
Eleanor, V, 115.
Jedidiah, I, 80.

De Witt,

John, III, 125.

Dexter,

David B. IV, 241.
Elijah, IV, 240.
Henry M. IV, 241.
Mary, V, 311.
Nathaniel M. IV, 241.
Samuel, II, 86, 87; V, 311.
Samuel D. II, 201.

Dey,

Richard V. II, 208, 209.

Dickinson,

Charles, II, 99.
David, II, 37; III, 269,
270.
Hezekiah, IV, 139.
Joel S. III, 164; V, 70.
Jonathan, IV, 97, 130, 139.
Julia, II, 274.
Mary, V, 354.
Moses, IV, 139, 140; V, 354.
Noadiah S. V, 294.
Pliny, V, 239.
Timothy, III, 67.
Violet, I, 75.

Dill,

James H. V, 396, 397.

Diman,

James, IV, 355.

Dimmick,

Luther F. IV, 36; V, 410.

Dix,

Samuel, V, 208, 209.

Dixon,

James, II, 177.
William E. III, 176; V, 248.

Dobie,

David, V, 105.

Dod or Dodd,

Stephen, II, 162; IV, 9.

Doddridge,

Philip, V, 356.

Dodge,

Benjamin, II, 172.

Dodge, (cont.)

Ezekiel, I,1.
John H. V,295.
Joshua, III,40,323,324.
N.B. V,218.

Doggett,

Simeon, III,266,267.

Dole,

Nathan, I,202.

Doolittle,

Benjamin, IV,124,125.

Dorby,

Jonathan, V,85.

Dorman,

Eben H. II,201,202.

Derr,

Catherine, IV,205.
Edward, III,13,14,266;V,96.
Joseph, III,266;IV,205,286.
Mary, IV,286.

Dorrance,

Gordon, V,411,412.
Samuel, V,233.

Doubleday,

Elizabeth, V,302.
Wealthy, V,346.

Dow,

Daniel, V,186,187.
Joseph W. III,316.
Moses, I,112;V,470.

Downes,

Henry S. IV,100,101.

Doxtater,

Miranda, V,10.

Draper,

Ichabod, I,18.

Drown,

Samuel, IV,264,265.

Drummond,

James, V,98,99.
Joseph P. IV,94.
William, IV,39.

Drury,

Amos, II,210;IV,339;
V,322,323.
Phebe, III,143.

Ducher,

Caroline, I,19.

Dudley,

Elias, IV,172.
Joseph, II,85,197;IV,375.
Nicholas, I,210,211.

Dudley, (cont.)

Samuel, II, 197; IV, 257.
Thomas, IV, 107.

Dummer,

Elizabeth, IV, 25, 321.
Hannah, I, 137.
Richard, I, 137; II, 110;
IV, 25, 321.
Shubael, V, 468, 469.

Dumont,

A. H. IV, 88.

Dunbar,

Asa, IV, 353.
Elijah, IV, 199, 200.
Samuel, I, 266.

Duncan,

Hephzibah, V, 30.
Mary, I, 65.
T. W. I, 9.

Dunham,

Jonathan, II, 169.

Dunklee,

John, V, 294.

Dunlap,

Robert, I, 233.

Dunning,

Benjamin, II, 195; III, 243.

Dunster,

Henry, V, 15, 16.
Isaiah, I, 203, 237, 247.

Duren,

Charles, V, 234.

Dustin,

Hannah, V, 224.

Dutch,

Ebenezer, II, 314.

Dutton,

Aaron, II, 320, 321.
John, IV, 135, 136, 242.
Matthew R. V, 131.

Dwight,

Anna, V, 437.
Clarissa, II, 40.
Edwin W. IV, 301, 302.
Elizabeth, V, 344.
Henry, I, 172; V, 347.
John, IV, 234.
Joseph, V, 114.
Josiah, II, 83; V, 185, 436, 437.
Mary, V, 185, 437.
Nancy, II, 39.
Nathaniel, II, 26, 27.

1900		1901	
Jan	100.00	Jan	100.00
Feb	100.00	Feb	100.00
Mar	100.00	Mar	100.00
Apr	100.00	Apr	100.00
May	100.00	May	100.00
Jun	100.00	Jun	100.00
Jul	100.00	Jul	100.00
Aug	100.00	Aug	100.00
Sep	100.00	Sep	100.00
Oct	100.00	Oct	100.00
Nov	100.00	Nov	100.00
Dec	100.00	Dec	100.00
Total	1200.00	Total	1200.00

Dwight, (cont.)

Sereno E. I, 172.
 Timothy, I, 82, 152, 172, 205,
 295; II, 58, 167, 206,
 207, 208, 212, 320;
 III, 5, 80, 163, 227,
 228, 290; IV, 34, 60,
 65, 75, 254, 301, 361,
 365; V, 121, 341, 378,
 403, 456.
 William T. IV, 254.

Dvar,

Sybil, I, 184.

Dver,

David, II, 115.
 Mary, V, 402.

Dyke,

Lydia, IV, 280.
 Oril, IV, 67.

Eames,

Jonathan, IV, 95, 96.
Lois, V, 190.

Eastman,

Edmund, III, 153, 154.
Henry E. I, 229.
Jacob W. III, 275; IV, 133.
Tilton, IV, 288.

Eaton,

Amos, IV, 142.
Ebenezer, III, 324.
Elisha, III, 7; IV, 285, 286.
Fidelia, III, 183.
J.M.R. II, 18.
Joshua, V, 92.
Peter, I, 182.
Peter S. I, 15, 16.
Samuel, III, 7, 8; IV, 52, 53.
Sarah, II, 245.
Sylvester, IV, 141, 142.
William, I, 290; II, 225; III, 4, 4a, 280.

Eckley,

Joseph, V, 152.

Eddy,

Chauncey, III, 127, 128.
Henry, V, 123.
Martha, I, 33.
William, III, 127.

Edes,

Henry, IV, 272.

Edson,

Ambrose, I, 91, 92, 230.
Jesse, II, 333.
Solomon W. III, 316.

Edwards,

B.B. II, 90; IV, 362; V, 179.
Eunice, V, 356.
Jerusha, II, 248.
Jonathan, I, 75, 103, 104, 141, 170, 172, 205, 218.
II, 27, 28, 29, 63, 92, 283, 329.
III, 32, 282.
IV, 16, 50, 54, 63, 103, 104, 185, 261, 262, 314, 380.
V, 45, 69, 71, 72, 76, 89, 115, 145, 157, 344, 356, 403, 451.
Joseph, V, 346.
Justin, I, 23, 175.
Timothy, II, 276; IV, 103; V, 88, 89, 356.

Eells,

Edward, I, 49; II, 66, 67, 251.
James, II, 67, 252.
John, II, 248, 249; IV, 39.
Nathaniel, II, 66, 248; V, 84, 120.
Ozias, I, 49; II, 67.
Samuel, II, 67, 251, 252; IV, 114.

Eggleston,

Abigail, IV, 280.

Elatson,

Sarah, IV, 258.

Elderkin,

Joshua, II, 325, 326.

Eliot, Elliot,

Andrew, I, 160; II, 204;
IV, 83; V, 266.
Betsey, IV, 246.
Caleb B, V, 54.
Hannah, II, 257.
Jacob, III, 132, 133;
IV, 246.
Jared, II, 15, 16.
John, I, 161; II, 318;
III, 86, 132, 204,
205, 252; IV, 4, 91,
324, 325, 326, 327,
328; V, 15, 41, 283.
Joseph, I, 249; II, 15, 318;
V, 343.
Mary, V, 450.
Richard R. V, 283.
Sarah, V, 92.

Ellery,

Mary, II, 261.

Ellingwood,

John W. I, 65, 66.

Ellis,

Chloe, V, 37.
John, II, 231, 232, 233;
V, 28.
John M. II, 356, 357.
Jonathan, III, 167, 168; IV,
232; V, 202.
Manning, I, 230.

Ellsworth,

Jerusha, V, 319.

Elvins,

Richard, V, 12.

Ely,

Abigail, I, 120; V, 70.
Alfred, I, 174; V, 274.
David, III, 79, 80.
Elizabeth, I, 91.
Ezra S. II, 26; III, 132.
Henry, III, 108.
John, I, 99; III, 207.
Richard, II, 195, 196;
III, 206.
William, III, 229; V, 229, 230.
Zabdiel R. V, 11.
Zebulon, II, 26; III, 131, 132.

Emerson,

Brown, V, 188.
Daniel, II, 84; III, 65.
Edward B. I, 256; IV, 150.
Ezekiel, IV, 204, 205.
John, II, 50, 51, 255, 333;
III, 92, 213; IV, 13,
41, 261, 315; V, 199,
200.
John E. IV, 39.
John M. I, 306.
Joseph, I, 112, 113; II, 47, 50,
84; III, 99, 212, 213,
265; IV, 193, 194;
V, 10, 469.
Mary, III, 99.
Noah, I, 46.
Ralph, IV, 99, 100.
Reuben, V, 81, 328.

RECEIPTS

1880, 1881

EXPENDITURE

1880, 1881

RECEIPTS

1882, 1883

EXPENDITURE

1882, 1883

RECEIPTS

1884, 1885

EXPENDITURE

1884, 1885

RECEIPTS

1886, 1887

EXPENDITURE

1886, 1887

RECEIPTS

1888, 1889

EXPENDITURE

1888, 1889

RECEIPTS

1890, 1891

EXPENDITURE

1890, 1891

RECEIPTS

1892, 1893

EXPENDITURE

1892, 1893

RECEIPTS

1894, 1895

EXPENDITURE

1894, 1895

RECEIPTS

1896, 1897

EXPENDITURE

1896, 1897

RECEIPTS

1898, 1899

EXPENDITURE

1898, 1899

RECEIPTS

1900, 1901

EXPENDITURE

1900, 1901

Emerson, (cont.)

Samuel M. I, 306; III, 47, 221.
William, I, 142; II, 47, 48;
III, 24, 25, 213.

Emery,

Jacob, IV, 189.
S. Hopkins, I, 73.
Samuel, III, 100; V, 289, 290.
Stephen, I, 292; IV, 152.

Emmons,

Nathaniel, I, 11, 25, 32, 33, 112,
199, 223, 293.
II, 55, 80, 132, 193, 234, 3
328, 350.
III, 26, 53, 71, 105, 168,
279.
IV, 44, 116, 233, 312, 366,
371.
V, 182, 223, 224, 381.

Endicott,

Elizabeth, I, 137.
John, I, 137; IV, 345.

English,

Philip, I, 139.

Estabrook,

Benjamin, III, 151.
Experience, III, 269; V, 187.
Hobart, I, 259; II, 154; III, 225.
Joseph, I, 34, 35, 258; II, 43, 44;
III, 151.
Samuel, I, 258, 259; II, 154.

Eustis,

William T. V, 395.

Evans,

Israel, II, 38, 39.
Mercy, I, 7.

Eveleth,

John, V, 126.
Sylvester, V, 126.

Everest,

C.B. IV, 247; V, 405.

Everett,

Edward, I, 162; II, 114.
Moses, II, 89, 113, 114.
Noble, V, 250.
Oliver, I, 182; II, 113.

Ewers,

Chloe, III, 229.
Nathaniel, IV, 80.

Fairbank, Fairbanks,

Drury, III,170;IV,219.
Eleazer, I,183;V,385.
Hannah, III,224.

Fairchild,

Abbie H. V,113.
Joy H. I,174;II,161,199.

Fairfield,

Elizabeth, IV,342.
John, IV,341,342.

Fales,

Charlotte, IV,299.

Farley,

Abel, III,218.
Eunice, V,423.
Stephen, II,14.

Farmer,

John, II,355;III,208;
IV,152.

Farnham,

Hannah, IV,188.

Farnsworth,

James D. I,179,209;
IV,165,183.
Seth, III,54;IV,289.

Farrand,

Daniel, I,255,256;IV,338.

Farrar,

Anna, II,56.
Helen M. II,226.
Joseph, II,127,131,167.
Lucy, II,56.
Stephen, IV,69;V,81,209.

Farwell,

John E. IV,309,310.

Fay,

Samuel A. I,59;III,26;IV,113.
Warren, I,59,215,289;II,21;
III,25,26.

Felt,

Joseph B. V,29.

Fenn,

Nathan, I,90,91.

Fenton,

Lavinia IV,67.

Ferguson,

John, I,40;V,369.

Ferguson,

John, I, 40; V, 369.

Ferry,

Adolphus, III, 23.
Rosanna, IV, 126.

Fessenden,

Benjamin, V, 3.
Joseph P. I, 210; III, 101.
Lucy, III, 140.
Thomas, V, 239.
William, II, 238.

Field,

John, V, 460.
Joseph, I, 278; V, 142.
Levi A. III, 241, 242.
Lucius, III, 316.
Mary, I, 55.
Timothy, V, 329.

Fifield,

Winthrop, II, 40, 187, 188.

Fish,

Betsey, I, 86.
Elisha, II, 246, 247; V, 223, 224, 374, 411.
Halloway, III, 242, 243.
Joseph, III, 315; IV, 134, 135.
Mary, IV, 135.
Phineas, III, 254.

Fisher,

Alexander M. V, 131, 414.
Ann, V, 414.
Beulah, II, 171.
Elias, III, 144.
Elizabeth, I, 32.
George, III, 26; V, 459.
George E. I, 19.
Jabez P. I, 129; III, 76.
Jemima, II, 132.
Jesse, V, 22.
Jonathan, I, 123.
Nathaniel, II, 104, 105.
Samuel, V, 390, 391.
William, II, 83, 84.

Fisk, Fiske,

Abel, V, 387.
Abigail, II, 250.
Charles R. I, 202; IV, 241.
Charlotte B. V, 459.
Elisha, V, 459.
Harriet J. V, 459.
Joel, III, 94, 311; IV, 216, 217.
John, I, 259, 296, 297; IV, 19, 279, 283; V, 296.
Mary, V, 459.
Moses, I, 297; IV, 279, 282, 283, 351.
Nathan, I, 224.
Phineas, II, 324, 325; IV, 255; V, 371.
Samuel, III, 205, 206; IV, 351, 352, 356.
Thaddeus, V, 313, 314.

Fitch,

Alice, I, 260.
Ann, IV, 128.

Fitch, (cont.)

Betsey, III, 5.
 Charles, III, 17 $\frac{1}{2}$, 68;
 IV, 247, 248;
 V, 254, 255.
 Ebenezer, III, 68.
 Elijah, II, 80; III, 70,
 71; V, 207.
 Elizabeth, V, 316.
 Ferris, I, 79.
 Jabez, III, 89; IV, 128,
 258.
 James, III, 89; IV, 143, 157;
 V, 316.
 Jerusha, IV, 93.
 John, II, 80, 81.
 Mary, III, 319.
 Priscilla, I, 264.

Flagg,

Ebenezer, II, 2.
 Horatio, II, 14, 34; III, 74.

Fletcher,

Elijah, III, 69.
 Grace, III, 69.
 Nathaniel H. III, 99.
 Samuel H. IV, 117.
 Thomas, V, 88.

Flint,

Abel, III, 16, 17.
 Cotton, IV, 282.
 Dorothy, IV, 320.
 Ebenezer, I, 199, 200.
 Henry, II, 111; IV, 281,
 282, 320; V, 26.
 Jacob, II, 21.
 James, II, 149.
 Jeremiah, II, 81.
 Joanna, V, 26.

Flint, (cont.)

John, IV, 282.
 Josiah, II, 111, 112;
 IV, 282.
 Margaret, V, 37.
 Timothy, III, 182, 183.

Floyd,

Charity, IV, 161.

Fobes,

Eli, V, 327.
 Ephraim, II, 172.
 Hannah, V, 224.
 Perez, II, 261; III, 241;
 IV, 290, 291.

Fogg

Jeremiah, III, 102, 103, 130.

Follet,

Walter, II, 131.

Foot, Foote,

Calvin, I, 8; III, 176;
 V, 87.
 Eunice A. V, 443.
 Hannah, I, 196.
 John, I, 303.
 Joseph I. V, 311, 312.
 Margaret, IV, 159.
 Mary, IV, 367.
 Roxanna, III, 164.

Forbes,

Eli, II, 257; IV, 120,
 121; V, 327.

Forbes, (cont.)

Joseph, IV, 120.

Forbush,

Charles, III, 241; IV, 117.

Ford,

William, IV, 37.

Forward,

Abel, V, 87.
Justus, I, 75, 76; V, 442.

Foster,

Abiel, I, 258.
Ann, III, 13, 15.
Benjamin, IV, 370.
Dan, V, 103, 286, 420, 421.
Daniel, IV, 18, 19.
Edmund, III, 171.
Emerson, IV, 159, 279; V, 103.
Festus, IV, 202, 203.
Isaac, I, 42; II, 284; III, 12,
13, 15; IV, 159; V, 102,
103, 173, 286, 420.
Jacob, IV, 13; V, 59.
Joel, I, 212; II, 242; IV,
90; V, 285.
John, I, 212; IV, 183;
V, 103, 173, 174.
John P. V, 160, 161; 455.
Lewis, II, 17.
Luke B. IV, 336.
Mary, I, 55.

Fowle,

John, II, 20.

Fowler,

Abraham, III, 165; IV, 8.
Amos, II, 319.
Bancroft, I, 95; II, 292;
IV, 126; V, 412.
John H. III, 135, 316.
Joseph, II, 153, 155.
Orin, II, 212, 213;
IV, 215.
Sarah, II, 155.
William O. II, 291.

Fox,

Jabez, V, 425, 426.
John, I, 39; V, 426, 427.
Mary, I, 39.
Thomas, V, 425.
Zervia, IV, 360.

Foxcroft,

Mehitable, IV, 93.
Samuel, I, 141; IV, 48, 49.
Thomas, I, 140, 141; IV, 48.

Fove,

Mary, I, 158.

Francois,

James H. II, 130, 131.

Franklin,

Benjamin, II, 325.

Freeman,

Charles, III, 154.

Freeman, (cont.)

Frederick IV, 234.
Hiram, II, 40.
Nathaniel, II, 166; IV, 173.

French,

Abigail, I, 73.
Daniel L. IV, 14.
Deliverance, II, 234.
James R. IV, 200, 201.
Jonathan, I, 22, 72, 110; II, 87;
III, 91; IV, 129, 130,
379; V, 66.
Justus W. I, 59, 60; III, 288.
Levi, IV, 90.
Nancy, IV, 200.

Frink,

Thomas, I, 57; IV, 231, 336.

Frisbie,

Levi, III, 91.

Frost,

Amariah, III, 302, 303.
John, IV, 42.
Mary, I, 157; III, 110.
Sarah, II, 178.

Frothingham,

Ebenezer, III, 292.
William, V, 10.

Fuller,

Caroline M, II, 273.
Catherine, I, 168.
Daniel, II, 259, 260, 262.
V, 381, 382.
Edward C. IV, 206; V, 232.
Edward J. III, 4.
Henry, V, 232.
John, IV, 214.
Jonathan, IV, 266.
Joseph, I, 215; V, 232.
Samuel, III, 276.
Stephen, V, 232, 233.
Timothy, IV, 267, 268; V, 4.
Zeruah, III, 107, 108.

Fullerton,

Jane, III, 174.
Walter, I, 26.

Gager,

William, II, 35; V, 316.

Gale,

Hannah, II, 16.
Nahum, IV, 253.
Temperance, V, 31.

Gallaudet,

Thomas, II, 205.

Gallup,

Elizabeth, IV, 212.
Temperance, V, 306.

Gardner,

Andrew, III, 119, 181;
V, 447, 448.
Francis, III, 147; V, 127.
Henry, V, 127.
James, III, 249, 250.
John, III, 147; V, 126, 127.
Joseph, IV, 85.
Joshua, III, 37, 38.
Mary, III, 120.

Gaskill,

Mary, IV, 144.

Gatcomb,

Mary, V, 451.

Gates,

Aaron, I, 20; III, 314.

Gay,

Bunker, III, 62, 63, 149.
Ebenezer, I, 170, 208; II, 19;
III, 57, 58, 62, 171;
IV, 20; V, 85, 122,
144, 145, 159, 317.
Mary, V, 317.
Samuel, II, 90; III, 75.

Gaylord,

Flavel S. III, 22.
Mary, II, 347.
Munson C. V, 254, 346, 347.
Nathaniel, III, 22.
William, V, 388.

Gedney,

Mary, II, 347.

Gee,

John, III, 307.
Joshua, I, 145.

Gelston,

Maltby, III, 104; V, 45, 46.

Gemmil,

John, IV, 63.

George,

Enos, I, 56, 57.
John, I, 144.
Lydia, I, 144.

Gerrish,

Elizabeth, II, 78.
Joseph, II, 78; V, 296, 297.
Mary, I, 257.

Gerry,

David, I, 232.

Gibbs,

Henry, I, 251; V, 282.
Joseph, III, 45.
Josiah W. I, 123.
Margaret, I, 251.
Mary, IV, 92.

Gibson,

Richard, IV, 257.

Giddings,

Ann, II, 199.
Salmon P. V, 100.

Gilbert,

Lyman, IV, 94.
Solomon, B. IV, 48.
Thomas, V, 198.

Gile,

Samuel, III, 309, 310.

Giles,

John, IV, 37; V, 214.

Gillet, Gillett,

Alexander, V, 205, 206, 430.
Daniel O. I, 290.
Eliphalet, II, 334; III, 106.
Luna, III, 106.
Nathan, III, 50, 51.
Timothy P. IV, 114; V, 206.

Gilman,

Abigail, IV, 262.
Malvina A. II, 129.
Nicolas, II, 134; V, 466.
Tristram, V, 466.

Gilpin,

Sarah, I, 308.

Gilston,

Jane, II, 275.

Gleason,

Charles, II, 130.
Dolly, V, 270.
Henry, II, 138, 139.

Glover,

E. III, 289.
Pelatiah, V, 89, 95.

Goddard,

David, III, 141; V, 329.
Edward, V, 159, 160.
John, II, 174, 175.
Samuel, II, 50; IV, 149, 150;
V, 272.

Goddard, (cont.)

William, V,329.

Goff, Goffe,

Elizabeth W. I,24.
Joseph, I,24;III,305,306.
Lydia, IV,110.
William, II,327;V,350.

Gold,

Hezekiah, II,58;V,130.
Nathan, V,130.

Goldsbury,

John, IV,292.

Gooch,

James, III,51.

Goodall, Goodell,

David, II,332,333.
Jesse, V,338.

Goodenow,

S.B. II,170.

Goodhue,

Abigail, IV,45.
John N. III,241.
Josiah, II,133;IV,280.
Josiah F. V,49,382,383.

Goodman,

Eldad W. I,290;V,100.
Elizabeth, II,251.
Epaphras, V,207.

Goodrich,

Charles A. V,452.
Chauncey A. I,91;III,290,291.
Elizur, I,91;II,137,138.
III,290;V,186.
Hezekiah, IV,336.
Samuel, I,91;IV,303.
Samuel G. I,91.

Goodridge,

Sewall, III,188,189.

Goodsell,

Dana, IV,211.
John, II,205.

Goodwillie,

David, I,51.

Goodwin,

David E. V,375.
Harley, I,256,256a;
IV,77,78;V,257.

Gookin,

Ann, I,46.
Daniel, II,318;III,324;
V,41,42.

Gookin, (cont.)

Dorothy, II, 344.
Elizabeth, IV, 91.
Hannah, I, 249; II, 93.
Nathaniel, I, 249; II, 93, 343,
344, 347; IV, 128.
Rebecca, I, 279.

Gordon,

Matthew D. III, 65, 66.
William, V, 342.

Gorges,

Robert, V, 358.

Goss,

Eliza, I, 60.
Jacob C. V, 202, 203,
293, 446.
Thomas, I, 124, 125.

Gould, Goold,

Daniel, I, 98; IV, 334.
Ebenezer, III, 294.
Jonathan, V, 109.
Samuel, I, 114.
Sarah, III, 216.
Stephen, IV, 242.
Vinson, I, 83, 94, 95; III,
216; V, 72.
William, II, 125.
William R. I, 50.

Goulding,

Abigail, IV, 182.

Gragg,

William, V, 409, 410.

Graham,

Chauncey, V, 63.
John, II, 63, 328;
IV, 185; V, 62,
63, 100, 145, 146.
Richard C. IV, 185, 186;
V, 63.
Sylvester, V, 146.

Granger,

Arthur, III, 257, 272,
293, 294.

Grant,

Ann, V, 354.
Fanny, V, 380.
Lucinda, IV, 244.
U.S. V, 40.

Graves,

Azubah M. III, 3.
Benjamin, III, 186, 293.
Horatio N. V, 211, 212.
Increase, I, 211; IV, 335.
Starling, III, 21.
Susanna, I, 186.
William, V, 442.

Gray,

Cyrus W. V, 101, 102, 264.
Ellis, I, 163, 164.
Robert, II, 121, 122.

Gray, (cont.)

Thomas, V, 342, 343.

Gravdon,

Mary, III, 7.

Green,

Aaron, III, 214.
Ashbel, II, 294; IV, 322.
Benjamin, III, 261.
Beriah, I, 193.
Henry, V, 76, 77.
Joseph, I, 55; II, 78;
III, 250; V, 464.
Roland, III, 224.
Samuel, I, 173; IV, 297.

Greenleaf,

Daniel, V, 463.
Jonathan, V, 292, 293.
Mary, V, 132.
Sarah, II, 260.
Simon, V, 293.

Greenough,

Mary, V, 282.
William, IV, 94.

Greenwood,

Alfred, I, 55.
John, V, 26, 27.
Thomas, V, 26.

Gregg,

William, I, 270.

Gregson,

Phoebe, III, 12.

Grennell,

Clarissa, III, 153.

Grey,

Lydia, III, 188.

Gridley,

Elijah, II, 273; III, 226;
V, 378.
Frederick, V, 33.
Ralph W. II, 273; III, 226;
V, 378, 379.
Uriel, V, 274.

Griffin,

E.D. I, 39, 152, 170, 171,
172; II, 61; III, 198 $\frac{1}{2}$;
IV, 50, 51, 197; V, 21.
Lucy, V, 21.

Griswold,

Darius O. V, 275.
George, I, 7; II, 163.
John, IV, 180.
Matthew, II, 163.
Phebe, IV, 33, 156.
Stanley, IV, 82, 83.
Sylvanus, I, 78; II, 163.
Ursula, V, 53.

Gross,

Thomas, III, 20.

Grosvenor,

Daniel II,271;IV,183;
V,157.
Ebenezer, III,24;V,18,19.
Mason, V,32.
Moses G. I,6,59;III,42.

Grout,

Jonathan, III,45,46.

Grover,

Phoebe, III,77.

Guernsey,

Sarah, IV,20.

Gunn,

Elisha, IV,121.

Gunnison,

John, I,200.

Gurley,

Ebenezer, II,316.
John, II,334;III,135.
Mary, II,334;III,135.
Ralph R. III,135.

Gurney,

David, III,281.
James, III,325.

Gurney, (cont.)

Jane, III,281.
John H. V,114.

Gushee,

Abraham, II,105.
Dennis S. IV,292.

1.0000 1.0000
1.0000 1.0000
1.0000 1.0000

1.0000 1.0000
1.0000 1.0000
1.0000 1.0000
1.0000 1.0000

1.0000 1.0000
1.0000 1.0000

1.0000 1.0000
1.0000 1.0000

1.0000 1.0000
1.0000 1.0000

1.0000 1.0000
1.0000 1.0000

1.0000 1.0000
1.0000 1.0000

1.0000 1.0000
1.0000 1.0000

1.0000 1.0000
1.0000 1.0000
1.0000 1.0000
1.0000 1.0000

1.0000 1.0000
1.0000 1.0000
1.0000 1.0000

Hackett,

Betsey, II, 356.

Haddock,

C.B. III, 20.

Haight

Sylvanus, I, 99; IV, 142;
V, 391.

Hale,

Clarissa, V, 319.
David, III, 157, 158.
Elizabeth, II, 61.
Enoch, I, 184; V, 321,
322.
Hannah, I, 173.
James, I, 30, 31, 108.
John, I, 30, 107, 108, 111;
IV, 25; V, 321.
Jonathan L. I, 253, 254; V, 410.
Mary, IV, 26.
Moses, I, 182; II, 1, 2; IV,
25; V, 332.
Nathan, I, 108; V, 321, 322.
Rebecca, I, 111.
Robert, I, 107.

Hall,

Aaron, III, 98.
Abigail, II, 286a.
Ann, I, 303; IV, 80, 115.
Avery, IV, 308.
David, III, 305; IV, 243;
V, 157, 158.
Deborah, V, 157.
Edwin, IV, 142.
Esther, IV, 379.

Hall, (cont.)

Eunice, III, 159.
Gordon, V, 391.
Mary, V, 197.
Rebecca, IV, 243, 372.
Richard, II, 56; IV, 70.
Robert, IV, 234.
Samuel, I, 302, 303; III,
98; IV, 115.
Samuel R. IV, 334.
Theophilus, III, 159, 270, 271.
Thomas, IV, 151, 152; V, 272.
Thomas A. II, 71.
Willard, V, 319, 320.
William, II, 269, 270.

Hallock,

Gerard, IV, 211.
Jeremiah, I, 268; IV, 52, 211.
Moses, IV, 210, 211.
William A. IV, 211.

Halping,

Ebenezer, IV, 333.

Hamlin,

Henrietta A.L. II, 118.
Sally, IV, 214.

Hammond,

Anne, V, 93.
Lydia, III, 250.

Hancock,

Ebenezer, III, 152.
John, I, 71; III, 120, 151,
152; IV, 283, 284.

Hancock, (cont.)

Nathaniel, V,193.

Hanford,

Thomas, IV,138.

Harding,

Elisha, V,309,310.

Hardy,

Eliza A. I,178.
Hannah, IV,366.
Jacob, V,134.

Harmes,

Thomas, I,91.

Harrington,

Hannah, III,243.
Moody, III,285,286.
Timothy, III,120,121;
V,159.

Harris,

Moses T. I,11;III,50.
Samuel, V,407,408.
Thaddeus M. II,114;V,97.
Walter, II,132.

Harrison,

Fosdick, I,107;IV,324.

Harrison, (cont.)

Jared, I,307.
Roger, V,198.

Hart,

Amelia, IV,159.
Asahel, IV,123.
Ira, III,283;V,121.
John, III,203,204;
IV,158.
Levi, I,39,105;II,302;
III,71,320;V,56,
228,411.
Lucas, V,430.
Luther, IV,236.
William, IV,158.

Hartshorn,

Levi, II,257.

Hartwell,

Jonas, III,114.

Harvard,

John, I,282.

Harvey,

Joseph, II,267;III,322;
IV,174,175.

Harwood

Eleazer, IV,209,210.

1. 1900 - 1901

1900, 1
1901, 2

1902

1903, 1
1904, 2

1905, 1
1906, 2

1907, 1
1908, 2

1909, 1
1910, 2

1911, 1
1912, 2

1913, 1
1914, 2

1915

1916, 1
1917, 2

1918

1919, 1
1920, 2

1921

1922, 1
1923, 2

1924

1925, 1
1926, 2

1927

1928, 1
1929, 2

1. 1900 - 1901

1900, 1
1901, 2

1902

1903, 1
1904, 2

1905

1906, 1
1907, 2

1908

1909, 1
1910, 2

1911, 1
1912, 2

1913

1914, 1
1915, 2

1916

1917, 1
1918, 2

1919, 1
1920, 2

1921

1922, 1
1923, 2

1924, 1
1925, 2

1926

1927, 1
1928, 2

Hasey,

Isaac, III,135,136.

Haskell,

Daniel, I,239,261.

Haskins,

Lydia, IV,94.

Hastings,

Eurotas P. V,406.
Joseph S. IV,128,129.

Hatch,

James, V,385.
Lucy, IV,151.
Nymphas, V,194.
Reuben, IV,151.
Roger C. V,259.

Hathaway,

Sarah, I,30.

Haugh,

Atherton, V,77.
Samuel, V,77.

Haven,

Elias, II,233;IV,296.
Jacob, II,68,69.
Jason, II,87;III,214.
John, V,118.

Haven, (cont.)

Joseph, II,96;IV,308,309.
Samuel, IV,164,262,263.
Thomas, III,273;IV,296.

Hawes,

Erskine J. IV,236,237.
Joel, IV,117,236.
Josiah, II,60;III,185.
Prince, I,173;II,250;
V,433.

Hawkes,

Roswell, II,70;IV,197.

Hawley,

Deborah, III,62.
Dorothy, IV,162.
Gideon, III,253,254;
IV,192.
James, IV,192.
Rufus, I,44.
Stephen, I,96.
Thomas, IV,162,303.
William A. III,61,62;IV,211.
Zerah K. IV,142.

Hayden,

Gardner, II,174.
Mindwell, I,80.

Hayes,

Alonzo, I,55;II,129.
Amasa A. III,174.
Joel, III,7,284;V,69,70.
Julia A. III,7.

CalAgC

1871, 1872, 1873

Hayman,

Mary, V,141.

Haynes,

Eleanor, I,6.
John, III,12;IV,54.
Joseph, III,12.
Lemuel, I,255;II,202,277,
279;IV,338,339;
V,322.
Sarah, III,12.

Hayward,

Mary, I,54.

Hazeltine,

Ebenezer, II,186.
Nathan S. V,100.

Hazen,

Austin, I,93;III,18,20.
James A. III,159;V,374,
380.
Reuben S. I,8,50,265.

Healey,

Maria, V,373.

Heath,

Peleg, I,63.

Heaton,

Stephen, II,265,266.

Hebard,

Ebenezer, I,192,193;
V,325,326.
Irene, I,360.
Salmon, IV,49.

Hedge,

Lemuel, III,2;V,257,258.
Levi, III,2;V,258.

Helyer,

Jonathan, IV,85.

Hemmenway,

Moses, I,121.V,290,291.
Phinehas, V,207,208.
Ralph, V,207.

Hemminway,

Jacob, II,161.

Hempstead,

John A. III,22;V,261.

Henchman,

Nathaniel, III,195,196.

Henry,

Caleb S. II,291.

Henshaw,

Elizabeth, IV,176.

Herrick,

Claudius, V, 432, 433.
Jacob, II, 139.
Osgood, III, 306.
Sarah A. IV, 100.

Hewitt, (or Huet)

Ephraim, V, 416.

Heywood,

Joshua, II, 133.
Oliver, IV, 53.

Hiacoomes, II, 168, 169.

Hibbard,

Augustine, II, 13.
Mary, V, 272.

Hibbert,

Thomas, I, 14.

Hidden,

Samuel, V, 161, 162.

Higgins,

David, III, 185.

Higginson,

Francis, IV, 344, 345, 349.

Higginson, (cont.)

John, II, 318; IV, 345, 349,
350; V, 65.

Higley,

Elizabeth, I, 267.

Hildreth,

Hosea, II, 258.

Hill,

Abraham, V, 51.
Ebenezer, III, 245, 246, 247.
John, V, 28.
Joseph B. III, 247, 248.
Leah, III, 300.
Samuel, III, 250; IV, 308.

Hilliard,

Joseph, I, 96.
Timothy, I, 55, 56; 96, 251;
V, 141.

Hillhouse,

James, II, 312; III, 318, 319;
V, 233.
James A. III, 319.
William, III, 319.

Hinokley,

Abigail, I, 292.
Reliance, I, 203.
Thomas, I, 292; II, 143.

Section 1

1. 100,000
2. 100,000
3. 100,000
4. 100,000
5. 100,000

Section 2

1. 100,000
2. 100,000
3. 100,000
4. 100,000
5. 100,000

Section 3

1. 100,000
2. 100,000
3. 100,000
4. 100,000
5. 100,000

Section 4

1. 100,000
2. 100,000
3. 100,000
4. 100,000
5. 100,000

Section 5

1. 100,000
2. 100,000
3. 100,000
4. 100,000
5. 100,000

Section 6

1. 100,000
2. 100,000
3. 100,000
4. 100,000
5. 100,000

Section 7

1. 100,000
2. 100,000
3. 100,000
4. 100,000
5. 100,000

Section 8

1. 100,000
2. 100,000
3. 100,000
4. 100,000
5. 100,000

Section 9

1. 100,000
2. 100,000
3. 100,000
4. 100,000
5. 100,000

Section 10

1. 100,000
2. 100,000
3. 100,000
4. 100,000
5. 100,000

Section 11

1. 100,000
2. 100,000
3. 100,000
4. 100,000
5. 100,000

Section 12

1. 100,000
2. 100,000
3. 100,000
4. 100,000
5. 100,000

Section 13

1. 100,000
2. 100,000
3. 100,000
4. 100,000
5. 100,000

Section 14

1. 100,000
2. 100,000
3. 100,000
4. 100,000
5. 100,000

Section 15

1. 100,000
2. 100,000
3. 100,000
4. 100,000
5. 100,000

Section 16

1. 100,000
2. 100,000
3. 100,000
4. 100,000
5. 100,000

Section 17

1. 100,000
2. 100,000
3. 100,000
4. 100,000
5. 100,000

Section 18

1. 100,000
2. 100,000
3. 100,000
4. 100,000
5. 100,000

Hine,

Orlo D. II,17.

Hinsdale,

Charles J. III,272.
Theodore, III,60,61;
V,418,419.

Hirst,

Elizabeth, I,142.

Hitchcock,

Caleb, V,220.
Calvin, IV,85.
Edward, II,50,51,52.
Enos, I,111;IV,272;V,220.
Gad, III,1;V,220.
Oliver, IV,271.
Reuben, IV,270.
Roger, I,303,304.
Roswell D. II,199.
Urbane, II,122,123.
William D. II,12,19,199.

Hixon,

Asa, IV,153,154.

Hoadley,

Loammi I. V,454.

Hoar,

Margery, IV,282.

Hobart,

Abigail, IV,279.
Caleb, IV,136.
David, II,19.
Gershom, II,305,306,307.
James, I,92,93.
Jeremiah, I,107;II,324,325;
III,192;V,199.
Joshua, I,107.
Mary, III,225.
Nehemiah, I,259;II,19,20;
IV,91,92,279.
Noah, II,203,204.
Peter, II,19,305,324;
III,55,56,57;
IV,91;V,199.
Rebecca, I,259.

Hobbs,

Elizabeth, IV,187.
James, IV,186,187.

Hobby,

William, III,196;V,80.

Hodges,

Silas, I,305.

Holsington,

Henry R. II,196,197.

Holbrook,

Alzada, I,9.
Willard, I,117;IV,323.

Name	Address	City	State	Zip
Mr. J. H. Smith	123 Main St.	Springfield	Ill.	62761
Mr. W. R. Jones	456 Oak Ave.	Chicago	Ill.	60601
Mr. T. L. Brown	789 Elm St.	Peoria	Ill.	61601
Mr. G. M. White	101 Cedar St.	Rockford	Ill.	61101
Mr. K. N. Black	202 Pine St.	Decatur	Ill.	62521
Mr. P. Q. Green	303 Maple St.	Normal	Ill.	62451
Mr. R. S. Hall	404 Birch St.	Urbana	Ill.	62501
Mr. V. T. King	505 Walnut St.	Macomb	Ill.	61451
Mr. Y. U. Lee	606 Spruce St.	Streator	Ill.	61361
Mr. Z. V. Walker	707 Ash St.	Shelbyville	Ill.	62451
Mr. A. W. Young	808 Hickory St.	Waukegan	Ill.	60081
Mr. B. X. Allen	909 Sycamore St.	Deerfield	Ill.	60011
Mr. C. Y. Evans	1010 Poplar St.	Winnetka	Ill.	60091
Mr. D. Z. Foster	1111 Chestnut St.	Wilmette	Ill.	60091
Mr. E. A. Carter	1212 Locust St.	Northbrook	Ill.	60061
Mr. F. B. Mitchell	1313 Walnut St.	Skokie	Ill.	60071
Mr. G. C. Roberts	1414 Elm St.	Des Plaines	Ill.	60011
Mr. H. D. Turner	1515 Oak St.	Itasca	Ill.	60141
Mr. I. E. Phillips	1616 Maple St.	Rosemont	Ill.	60011
Mr. J. F. Campbell	1717 Birch St.	Winthrop Harbor	Ill.	60091
Mr. K. G. Parker	1818 Cedar St.	Palmer Park	Ill.	60061
Mr. L. H. Evans	1919 Spruce St.	Northbrook	Ill.	60061
Mr. M. I. Roberts	2020 Ash St.	Winnetka	Ill.	60091
Mr. N. J. Walker	2121 Hickory St.	Wilmette	Ill.	60091
Mr. O. K. Allen	2222 Sycamore St.	Northbrook	Ill.	60061
Mr. P. L. Young	2323 Poplar St.	Skokie	Ill.	60071
Mr. Q. M. Foster	2424 Chestnut St.	Des Plaines	Ill.	60011
Mr. R. N. Carter	2525 Locust St.	Itasca	Ill.	60011
Mr. S. O. Mitchell	2626 Walnut St.	Rosemont	Ill.	60011
Mr. T. P. Roberts	2727 Elm St.	Winthrop Harbor	Ill.	60091
Mr. U. Q. Turner	2828 Oak St.	Palmer Park	Ill.	60061
Mr. V. R. Phillips	2929 Maple St.	Northbrook	Ill.	60061
Mr. W. S. Campbell	3030 Birch St.	Winnetka	Ill.	60091
Mr. X. T. Parker	3131 Cedar St.	Palmer Park	Ill.	60061
Mr. Y. U. Evans	3232 Spruce St.	Northbrook	Ill.	60061
Mr. Z. V. Roberts	3333 Ash St.	Winnetka	Ill.	60091
Mr. A. W. Walker	3434 Hickory St.	Wilmette	Ill.	60091
Mr. B. X. Allen	3535 Sycamore St.	Northbrook	Ill.	60061
Mr. C. Y. Young	3636 Poplar St.	Skokie	Ill.	60071
Mr. D. Z. Foster	3737 Chestnut St.	Des Plaines	Ill.	60011
Mr. E. A. Carter	3838 Locust St.	Itasca	Ill.	60011
Mr. F. B. Mitchell	3939 Walnut St.	Rosemont	Ill.	60011
Mr. G. C. Roberts	4040 Elm St.	Winthrop Harbor	Ill.	60091
Mr. H. D. Turner	4141 Oak St.	Palmer Park	Ill.	60061
Mr. I. E. Phillips	4242 Maple St.	Northbrook	Ill.	60061
Mr. J. F. Campbell	4343 Birch St.	Winnetka	Ill.	60091
Mr. K. G. Parker	4444 Cedar St.	Palmer Park	Ill.	60061
Mr. L. H. Evans	4545 Spruce St.	Northbrook	Ill.	60061
Mr. M. I. Roberts	4646 Ash St.	Winnetka	Ill.	60091
Mr. N. J. Walker	4747 Hickory St.	Wilmette	Ill.	60091
Mr. O. K. Allen	4848 Sycamore St.	Northbrook	Ill.	60061
Mr. P. L. Young	4949 Poplar St.	Skokie	Ill.	60071
Mr. Q. M. Foster	5050 Chestnut St.	Des Plaines	Ill.	60011
Mr. R. N. Carter	5151 Locust St.	Itasca	Ill.	60011
Mr. S. O. Mitchell	5252 Walnut St.	Rosemont	Ill.	60011
Mr. T. P. Roberts	5353 Elm St.	Winthrop Harbor	Ill.	60091
Mr. U. Q. Turner	5454 Oak St.	Palmer Park	Ill.	60061
Mr. V. R. Phillips	5555 Maple St.	Northbrook	Ill.	60061
Mr. W. S. Campbell	5656 Birch St.	Winnetka	Ill.	60091
Mr. X. T. Parker	5757 Cedar St.	Palmer Park	Ill.	60061
Mr. Y. U. Evans	5858 Spruce St.	Northbrook	Ill.	60061
Mr. Z. V. Roberts	5959 Ash St.	Winnetka	Ill.	60091
Mr. A. W. Walker	6060 Hickory St.	Wilmette	Ill.	60091
Mr. B. X. Allen	6161 Sycamore St.	Northbrook	Ill.	60061
Mr. C. Y. Young	6262 Poplar St.	Skokie	Ill.	60071
Mr. D. Z. Foster	6363 Chestnut St.	Des Plaines	Ill.	60011
Mr. E. A. Carter	6464 Locust St.	Itasca	Ill.	60011
Mr. F. B. Mitchell	6565 Walnut St.	Rosemont	Ill.	60011
Mr. G. C. Roberts	6666 Elm St.	Winthrop Harbor	Ill.	60091
Mr. H. D. Turner	6767 Oak St.	Palmer Park	Ill.	60061
Mr. I. E. Phillips	6868 Maple St.	Northbrook	Ill.	60061
Mr. J. F. Campbell	6969 Birch St.	Winnetka	Ill.	60091
Mr. K. G. Parker	7070 Cedar St.	Palmer Park	Ill.	60061
Mr. L. H. Evans	7171 Spruce St.	Northbrook	Ill.	60061
Mr. M. I. Roberts	7272 Ash St.	Winnetka	Ill.	60091
Mr. N. J. Walker	7373 Hickory St.	Wilmette	Ill.	60091
Mr. O. K. Allen	7474 Sycamore St.	Northbrook	Ill.	60061
Mr. P. L. Young	7575 Poplar St.	Skokie	Ill.	60071
Mr. Q. M. Foster	7676 Chestnut St.	Des Plaines	Ill.	60011
Mr. R. N. Carter	7777 Locust St.	Itasca	Ill.	60011
Mr. S. O. Mitchell	7878 Walnut St.	Rosemont	Ill.	60011
Mr. T. P. Roberts	7979 Elm St.	Winthrop Harbor	Ill.	60091
Mr. U. Q. Turner	8080 Oak St.	Palmer Park	Ill.	60061
Mr. V. R. Phillips	8181 Maple St.	Northbrook	Ill.	60061
Mr. W. S. Campbell	8282 Birch St.	Winnetka	Ill.	60091
Mr. X. T. Parker	8383 Cedar St.	Palmer Park	Ill.	60061
Mr. Y. U. Evans	8484 Spruce St.	Northbrook	Ill.	60061
Mr. Z. V. Roberts	8585 Ash St.	Winnetka	Ill.	60091
Mr. A. W. Walker	8686 Hickory St.	Wilmette	Ill.	60091
Mr. B. X. Allen	8787 Sycamore St.	Northbrook	Ill.	60061
Mr. C. Y. Young	8888 Poplar St.	Skokie	Ill.	60071
Mr. D. Z. Foster	8989 Chestnut St.	Des Plaines	Ill.	60011
Mr. E. A. Carter	9090 Locust St.	Itasca	Ill.	60011
Mr. F. B. Mitchell	9191 Walnut St.	Rosemont	Ill.	60011
Mr. G. C. Roberts	9292 Elm St.	Winthrop Harbor	Ill.	60091
Mr. H. D. Turner	9393 Oak St.	Palmer Park	Ill.	60061
Mr. I. E. Phillips	9494 Maple St.	Northbrook	Ill.	60061
Mr. J. F. Campbell	9595 Birch St.	Winnetka	Ill.	60091
Mr. K. G. Parker	9696 Cedar St.	Palmer Park	Ill.	60061
Mr. L. H. Evans	9797 Spruce St.	Northbrook	Ill.	60061
Mr. M. I. Roberts	9898 Ash St.	Winnetka	Ill.	60091
Mr. N. J. Walker	9999 Hickory St.	Wilmette	Ill.	60091

Holcomb,

Reuben, V,112.

Holley,

Horace, II,208.
Israel, II,275,276.

Hollister,

Edward, II,81.
John, III,31.
Sarah, III,31.

Holman,

Nathan, I,40.

Holmes,

Abiel, I,251,252;
IV,24;V,13.
Benjamin, III,314.
Henry B. V,100,154.
John, II,142,143.
Stephen, II,195.
William, V,315.

Holt,

Catherine, II,108.
Edwin, II,295;IV,260,261.
Fifield, I,121,122.
Jacob, I,229.
Nathan, V,66.
Peter, II,95,185;IV,200.
Thomas, II,194;III,2,3,305.

Holyoke,

Edward, III,232,233,234.

Holyoke,(cont.)

Elizur, I,181.

Homer,

Abiah F. V,172.
Jonathan, II,274;IV,93,94.

Homes,

Caleb, II,96.
William, II,10,11.

Hook, Hooke,

Mary, IV,122.
William, III,296;IV,53;
V,162,163,164,165.

Hooker,

Asahel, I,68,69,76,152.
II,204,243,266,267,
302,322;III,301;
IV,147;V,397,399.
Edward W. V,340.
Henry B. II,216;III,126.
Horace, V,274,275.
Joanna, I,245;III,10.
John, III,10;IV,104,105,206.
Mary, II,219;III,10,297;
IV,54.
Nathaniel, V,324.
Samuel, II,218,219;III,10;
IV,104,139.
Sarah, I,277;II,111;III,10;
IV,139;V,238.
Thomas, I,244;II,111,218;
III,9,10,11,297;IV,54;
143,349;V,129,279.

Hooper,

Hezekiah, I,183.
William, I,169.

Hopkins,

Albert, IV,252.
Asa T. IV,181.
Daniel, IV,363,364.
Eliphalet S. IV,334.
Esther, IV,335.
Josiah, I,212;II,14,64;
III,323;IV,35,
66,67,210.
Lavinia, I,90.
Mary, IV,36.
Samuel, I,94,223;II,128,
282,283,284,329;
III,263;IV,16,35,
36,85,158,363;
V,115,344.

Horrocks,

Elizabeth, I,135.

Horton,

Ezra, V,103,220,221.

Hosford,

Amos, I,89.
Benjamin F. III,40,41.

Hosmer,

Esther, IV,157.
Stephen, II,152,153.

Hotchkin,

Beriah, III,206.

Hotchkiss,

Frederick W. IV,158,159.
Mehetabel, I,96.

Hough,

John, V,228,229.
Lent S. V,444.
Sarah Ann, I,276.

Houston,

John, I,73,74,119.

Hovey,

Aaron, II,196.
Abigail F. I,33.
Ivory, III,254,255;IV,233.
John, III,100,101.
Jonathan, IV,205,206;V,358.

Howard,

Bezaleel, III,180,228;IV,34;
V,96.
Rebecca, III,246.
Roxanna, III,19.
Simeon, I,170.
Zachariah, I,266.

Howe,

Benjamin, V,293.
Elbridge G. V,87.

1000, 177, 1000, 177

1000, 177, 1000, 177

1000, 177, 1000, 177

1000, 177, 1000, 177

1000, 177, 1000, 177

1000, 177, 1000, 177

1000, 177, 1000, 177

1000, 177, 1000, 177

1000, 177, 1000, 177

1000, 177, 1000, 177

1000, 177, 1000, 177

1000, 177, 1000, 177

1000, 177, 1000, 177

1000, 177, 1000, 177

Howe, (cont.)

George, II, 354.
James, IV, 194, 195, 196.
John, V, 164.
Joseph, I, 162; II, 129.
Lois, V, 160.
Mary, III, 72.
Nathaniel, I, 184; III, 71, 72.
Perley, II, 129, 130; IV, 279; V, 157.
Samuel, I, 276.

Howland,

John, I, 273.

Hoyt,

Otto S. III, 55.

Hubbard,

Anna, V, 11.
Anson, III, 313.
Austin O. III, 67.
Ebenezer, III, 231, 232, 287;
V, 333.
Elizabeth, IV, 87.
John, II, 160; III, 271,
272; IV, 87, 125.
Jonathan, V, 34, 35.
Lucy, V, 38.
Mabel, II, 160.
Ochus G. III, 148.
Robert, V, 38.
Samuel, IV, 364.
Sarah, V, 463.
William, III, 85, 86, 87, 88.

Hubbel,

Mary, V, 148

Hulin,

George H. II, 166.

Hull,

Aretius B. V, 452, 453.
Elias, V, 23.
Joseph, V, 359.
Joseph D. II, 196; IV, 237;
V, 453.
Julia, IV, 292.
Nancy, IV, 292.
Sarah, V, 269.
Stephen, I, 15; IV, 291, 292,
293, 294.

Humphrey,

Chester, V, 230.
Heman, I, 289; II, 204, 205;
IV, 208.
James, I, 34.
John, I, 289.
Mercy, I, 268.

Humphreys,

Daniel, II, 98.
David, II, 98.

Hunn,

David L. V, 5.
Nathaniel, IV, 294.
Zadoc, I, 68, 69.

Hunt,

Anna, IV, 125.
John, I, 151, 152.
Jonathan, I, 126; II, 4.

1000

(.Time) 2000

1000, 11 10 1000

1000, 11 10 1000

1000

1000, 11 10 1000

1000, 11 10 1000

1000, 11 10 1000

1000, 11 10 1000

1000, 11 10 1000

1000, 11 10 1000

1000, 11 10 1000

1000, 11 10 1000

1000, 11 10 1000

1000, 11 10 1000

1000, 11 10 1000

1000, 11 10 1000

1000, 11 10 1000

1000, 11 10 1000

1000, 11 10 1000

1000, 11 10 1000

1000, 11 10 1000

1000

1000

1000, 11 10 1000

1000, 11 10 1000

1000, 11 10 1000

1000, 11 10 1000

1000, 11 10 1000

1000, 11 10 1000

1000, 11 10 1000

1000, 11 10 1000

1000, 11 10 1000

1000, 11 10 1000

1000

1000, 11 10 1000

1000, 11 10 1000

1000, 11 10 1000

1000, 11 10 1000

1000, 11 10 1000

1000

1000

1000, 11 10 1000

1000, 11 10 1000

1000, 11 10 1000

1000, 11 10 1000

1000, 11 10 1000

1000, 11 10 1000

1000

1000

1000, 11 10 1000

1000, 11 10 1000

1000, 11 10 1000

1000, 11 10 1000

Hunt, (cont.)

Martha, I, 126; V, 441.
Mary, II, 4; IV, 126.
Samuel, IV, 15.
William W. I, 19.

Hunter,

Eli, V, 238.
Henry, II, 14.

Huntington,

Asahel, V, 200, 201.
Dan, III, 162, 290.
Daniel, IV, 119.
David, III, 185, 243, 293;
IV, 367, 368.
Eliphalet, II, 16.
Enoch, III, 289, 290; V, 38.
Enoch S. II, 17, 18.
Frances, I, 171; II, 61; IV, 50.
Frederick D. III, 162.
Hannah, III, 34; V, 439.
Jedidiah, IV, 119.
John, IV, 356, 357.
Jonathan, V, 455, 456.
Joseph, I, 171; II, 61, 62;
IV, 50; V, 321.
Joshua, I, 152, 153.
Lady, II, 95; IV, 36, 38.
Lynde, I, 196, 197; IV, 115.
Mary, II, 320; IV, 145, 247.
Nathaniel, II, 175.
Nathaniel G. I, 98.
Sybil, II, 248.

Hurd,

Carlton, II, 238, 239.
Isaac, II, 200, 201; III, 197.
Mary A. V, 161.

Hurlburt,

Rufus, V, 141, 142.
Salmon, IV, 310.
Samuel, IV, 67, 68.

Huse,

Jonathan, V, 253, 254.

Hutchins,

Avis, III, 106.
Samuel, III, 138.

Hutchinson,

Aaron, II, 271.
Ann or Anna, I, 133; II, 41,
340; IV, 373.
Clarissa, IV, 169.
Elisha, I, 32, 33; IV, 242.
Mary, I, 163.
Thomas, I, 146, 163.
William, I, 103; IV, 212.

Hyde.

Abiah, I, 192.
Alvan, I, 30, 127, 209; II,
83, 181; III, 139, 140;
159; IV, 51; V, 390.
Charles, II, 63.
Eli, IV, 368, 372.
Elizabeth, III, 161.
Ephraim, V, 27, 28.
John, II, 335; IV, 266, 368;
V, 372, 373.
Lavius, I, 69, 127, 128; II, 177;
IV, 378; V, 285.

1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 26

Ide,

Jacob, I,16;II,226;
III,26;IV,176,
275,276;V,94.
Mary, IV,276.

Ince,

Jonathan, IV,138.

Ingalls,

Calvin, V,103.
Elizabeth, IV,109.

Ingersoll,

Bathsheba, III,263.
Joanna, II,284.
John, IV,210.
Jonathan, IV,303.
Joseph, II,284.
Samuel B. V,50.

Ingraham,

Elijah, V,172.
Ira, I,188,193;
IV,169.
Mary, V,172.

Ingram,

Jane, I,88.
Solomon B. I,88;V,155.

Ireland,

Tamasin, IV,219.

Isham,

Chester, V,175.

Ives,

Jesse, II,233;
III,312.

1875

... ..

1897

Jackson,

Abraham, III,202;V,239.
Edward, V,426,427,430.
John, II,242.
Joseph, I,227.
Rebecca, I,183.
Samuel C., II,118.
Sarah, II,20.
William, I,49;II,117,
118;V,191.

Jacobs,

Henry, I,51,52.

Jaques,

Richard, II,258,259.

Jaquith,

Andrew, III,128,129.

James,

John, II,97,98.
Thomas, I,280,281.

Jefferds or Jeffards,

Chester D. I,305.
Samuel, I,95;V,290.

Jefferson,

Mary, IV,310.

Jenkins,

Abraham, II,226.

Jenkins, (cont.)

Charles, II,291,292;
IV,254.
Charlotte, I,107.

Jenks,

William, I,66,176.

Jenner,

Mabel, IV,62.
Thomas, V,359.

Jennie,

Prince, IV,235.

Jennings,

Ebenezer, II,71.

Jennison,

Edwin, V,239.
William, IV,354,355.

Jerome,

Amasa, IV,51.

Jessup,

Lewis, III,164.

Jewett,

Caleb, II,265.
Daniel, IV,27.

1. 2000 / 10000
1000, 100, 10
100, 10, 1
10, 1, 0.1

1000, 100, 10
100, 10, 1
10, 1, 0.1

1000, 100, 10
100, 10, 1
10, 1, 0.1

1000, 100, 10
100, 10, 1
10, 1, 0.1

1000, 100, 10
100, 10, 1
10, 1, 0.1

1000, 100, 10
100, 10, 1
10, 1, 0.1

1000, 100, 10
100, 10, 1
10, 1, 0.1

1000, 100, 10
100, 10, 1
10, 1, 0.1

1000, 100, 10
100, 10, 1
10, 1, 0.1

1000, 100, 10
100, 10, 1
10, 1, 0.1

1000, 100, 10
100, 10, 1
10, 1, 0.1

1000, 100, 10
100, 10, 1
10, 1, 0.1

1000, 100, 10
100, 10, 1
10, 1, 0.1

1000, 100, 10
100, 10, 1
10, 1, 0.1

1000, 100, 10
100, 10, 1
10, 1, 0.1

1000, 100, 10
100, 10, 1
10, 1, 0.1

1000, 100, 10
100, 10, 1
10, 1, 0.1

1000, 100, 10

1000, 100, 10
100, 10, 1
10, 1, 0.1

1000, 100, 10
100, 10, 1
10, 1, 0.1

1000, 100, 10
100, 10, 1
10, 1, 0.1

1000, 100, 10
100, 10, 1
10, 1, 0.1

1000, 100, 10
100, 10, 1
10, 1, 0.1

1000, 100, 10
100, 10, 1
10, 1, 0.1

1000, 100, 10
100, 10, 1
10, 1, 0.1

1000, 100, 10
100, 10, 1
10, 1, 0.1

Jewett, (cont.)

David, I, 256a; III, 319;
IV, 312, 313;
V, 422.
Elizabeth, IV, 312.
Henry C. II, 262; V, 308, 422.
Jacob, IV, 312.
Jedidiah, IV, 321, 322.
Leonard, V, 176, 177.
Luther, IV, 27, 28.
Paul, II, 210, 216;
III, 136; V, 20.
William R. IV, 313.

Jinks,

Ahab, III, 293.

Johns,

Evans, I, 91.

Johnson,

Alfred, I, 78; II, 235.
Daniel, III, 24; IV, 167.
Diodate, II, 154; IV, 115.
Gordon, III, 105, 106.
Jacob, III, 137.
James, II, 165; III, 94;
V, 113, 382.
Joshua, II, 130; V, 442.
Mary, II, 252.
Nathaniel E. III, 106.
Samuel, I, 11; IV, 160,
161, 343.
Sherman, III, 301.
Stephen, II, 154; IV, 156.
William, V, 333, 406.

Jones,

Abiel, IV, 333.

Jones, (cont.)

Amelia, V, 406.
Bela, V, 406.
Cornelius, IV, 380, 381.
Elias, V, 170.
Ezra, II, 292.
Isaac, I, 71, 97, 119,
256a, 306;
V, 225, 254.
John, II, 41, 42, 203.
Mary, IV, 340.
Olive, III, 72.
Thomas, I, 237.
Willard, IV, 127.

Jordan,

Olive, IV, 249.

Judd,

Benjamin, III, 164, 165; V, 246.
Jonathan, I, 94; V, 71, 72.
Jonathan S. III, 284; V, 369, 370.
Reuben, V, 262.
William, V, 71.

Judson,

Adoniram, III, 214; IV, 234;
V, 37, 297, 297a.
Andrew, II, 149.
David, IV, 97.
Ephraim, I, 2, 188; II, 57; III,
168; IV, 25, 116, 146,
147, 296, 332, 378;
V, 36, 37, 66, 170, 320.
Philo, III, 159.
Rebecca, III, 165.
Samuel, V, 226, 227.
Sarah, II, 137.
Sarah A. V, 76.

Keeler,

Seth H. V,60.

Keep,

Hannah, V,148.
John, I,196;II,174;
III,175;V,35,36.

Keith,

James, V,303,304.

Kelley,

Henry T. IV,48,179,180.

Kellogg,

Bela, I,45,226.
Daniel, V,229.
David, II,68,228,229.
Ebenezer, V,108,229.
Elias W. I,9.
Elijah, I,262;IV,250,
251,253.
Gardner, I,189;V,409.
Lucretia, II,202.
Mercy, II,25.
Samuel, III,49.
Sarah, II,25.
Sherman, III,74.

Kelly,

John, II,339.
William, IV,366;V,251,252.

Kendall,

David, III,74,75.

Kendall, (cont.)

Henry A. II,129.
Mary, I,199.
Samuel, IV,89,90.
V,337,338.
Thomas, II,227;III,112.

Kennedy,

Nathaniel, III,103,166.

Kent,

Benjamin, III,239,240.
Cephas H. I,62;III,101.
Dan, I,84.
Elisha, IV,97.
James, II,74;V,214.
Moses, IV,97.

Keyes,

John, V,430.

Kidder,

Joseph, IV,2.
Thomas, V,414.

Kilbourn,Kilbourne,Kilburn,

Jane, I,187.
Joseph, II,4;V,293.
Josiah, II,4.

Kilby,

Elias R. I,9.

Kimball,

David, IV, 211.
David T. III, 91, 91½.
Ivory, II, 172; III, 155,
189.
James, IV, 154; V, 211.
James P. IV, 154.
John, I, 5.
Lycurgus P. III, 304.
Mary, I, 64; V, 29.
True, V, 332.

King,

Anna, V, 261.
Asa, I, 9, 265; III, 108½;
IV, 244.
Eunice, I, 9.
Gideon, III, 222.
Isaac, V, 146.
John, III, 222.
Salmon, II, 286; III, 222.
Walter, IV, 147; V, 378.

Kingman,

Matthew, V, 156.

Kingsbury,

Ebenezer, III, 96.
Nathaniel, III, 318.
Samuel, II, 171; V, 259.

Kinkead,

John, V, 407.

Kinne,

Aaron, II, 312, 313.

Kirby,

John, V, 336.
Joseph, V, 336.

Kirkland,

Daniel, II, 312; III, 156.
John T. III, 156.
Samuel, I, 80; III, 156.

Kirtland,

Martha, II, 231.

Kitchel, Kitchell,

Harvey D. IV, 237.
Johannah, V, 267.
Robert, V, 267.

Kittredge,

Charles B. II, 37, 310.
Miranda, III, 108½.

Knapen,

Mason, III, 55; IV, 168, 169.
V, 142.

Knapp,

Isaac, V, 319.
Jared, III, 35; IV, 216.
Joshua, IV, 123; V, 395.

Kneeland,

Abner, III, 128.

582

500-107

[illegible]

1999

Kimball,

David, IV, 211.
David T. III, 91, 91½.
Ivory, II, 172; III, 155, 189.
James, IV, 154; V, 211.
James P. IV, 154.
John, I, 5.
Lycurgus P. III, 304.
Mary, I, 64; V, 29.
True, V, 332.

King,

Anna, V, 261.
Asa, I, 9, 265; III, 108½;
IV, 244.
Eunice, I, 9.
Gideon, III, 222.
Isaac, V, 146.
John, III, 222.
Salmon, II, 286; III, 222.
Walter, IV, 147; V, 378.

Kingman,

Matthew, V, 156.

Kingsbury,

Ebenezer, III, 96.
Nathaniel, III, 318.
Samuel, II, 171; V, 259.

Kinkead,

John, V, 407.

Kinne,

Aaron, II, 312, 313.

Kirby,

John, V, 336.
Joseph, V, 336.

Kirkland,

Daniel, II, 312; III, 156.
John T. III, 156.
Samuel, I, 80; III, 156.

Kirtland,

Martha, II, 231.

Kitchel, Kitchell,

Harvey D. IV, 237.
Johannah, V, 267.
Robert, V, 267.

Kittredge,

Charles B. II, 37, 310.
Miranda, III, 108½.

Knapen,

Mason, III, 55; IV, 168, 169.
V, 142.

Knapp,

Isaac, V, 319.
Jared, III, 35; IV, 216.
Joshua, IV, 123; V, 395.

Kneeland,

Abner, III, 128.

INDEX

David
Cathy T.
Ivory
James
Lester
John
Joseph
Mary
John

IV, 11
III, 11
II, 11
I, 11
IV, 11
III, 11
II, 11
I, 11
IV, 11
III, 11
II, 11
I, 11

INDEX

John
Joseph

IV, 11
III, 11

INDEX

David
John
Joseph

IV, 11
III, 11
II, 11
I, 11

INDEX

James
John
Joseph
David
Cathy
Ivory
John
Joseph
Mary
John

IV, 11
III, 11
II, 11
I, 11
IV, 11
III, 11
II, 11
I, 11
IV, 11
III, 11
II, 11
I, 11

INDEX

John
Joseph

IV, 11
III, 11

INDEX

David
John
Joseph

IV, 11
III, 11
II, 11
I, 11

INDEX

David
John
Joseph

INDEX

John
Joseph

IV, 11
III, 11
II, 11
I, 11

INDEX

David
John
Joseph

IV, 11
III, 11
II, 11
I, 11

INDEX

John
Joseph

IV, 11
III, 11

INDEX

John
Joseph

IV, 11
III, 11

Kneeland, (cont.)

Elizabeth, II,40.

Kniffin,

William C. IV,295,296.

Knight,

Caleb, III,61,317.
V,261.

Elizabeth, II,193.

Isaac, II,235;III,52.

Joseph, II,273;IV,198;
V,102,103.

Knollys,

Hanserd, II,119.

Knowles,

John, I,281;V,277,278.

Labaree,

Joseph, III,96.

Ladd,

Eliphalet, IV,260.
Sally, II,199.

Lamb,

Dana, I,211,212.
Dorothy, V,52.
Henry J. IV,201;V,148.
Silas, V,315.

Lambert,

Julia, IV,113.
Nathaniel, II,286a;III,187,
188;IV,27.

Lamson,

Samuel, I,213;IV,3.

Lancaster,

Thomas, V,11.

Lane,

Joseph, III,268,269;
V,308.
Otis, V,136,137,233.

Langdon,

John, I,106.
Joseph, IV,68.

Langdon, (cont.)

Samuel, II,349;IV,258,
259,322.
Timothy, II,74.

Lankton,

Levi, I,13.
Samuel, V,471.

Lanman,

Joanna, III,320.

Lansing,

D.C. IV,77.

Larkham,

Thomas, II,119.

Larned,

Erastus, I,265,290.

Lathrop,

Elijah, III,50.
Eunice, II,36.
Harriet J. III,267.
John, I,52,53,146,164.
V,13,344.
Joseph, I,20;II,71,285,
345;III,25,75,271.
IV,339;V,22,144,302,
344,345,445.
Leonard E. IV,378,379;V,32.
Lydia, I,185.
Martha, V,21.

Latonice,

Esther, I,154.

Lawrence,

John, I,272.
Mary A. V,100.
Micah, V,398.
Nathaniel, V,218.
R.F. V,100.
Sarah, I,87.
William, III,155.

Lawson,

Christopher, V,83.
Deodate, II,77;V,83.

Lawton,

Christopher J. V,24.
John, III,53,54;V,408.

Lazell,

Ebenezer, I,40.

Leavenworth,

Mark, I,119;IV,376;
V,269,270.

Leavitt,

Dudley, IV,356.
Freegrace, V,55,56.
Jonathan, I,73,276,277;
II,291;V,238,239.
Joshua, I,277;V,131.
Lucy, V,229.
William S. IV,95.

Le Baron,

Elizabeth, IV,99.
Francis, IV,99.
Lemuel, III,255.

Lechman,

Professor, IV,17.

Lee,

Andrew, III,158,159;
V,209.
Chauncey, I,29,30;II,29,30;
III,243;IV,377;
V,149,150.
Chauncey G. III,312;V,91.
Elizabeth, IV,208.
Jonathan, II,98;IV,208,376,
377;V,382.
Joseph, IV,332.
Love, V,382.
Samuel, I,219,220.
Seth, III,186.

Lefavoure,

Amos, V,54.

Leland,

A.W. IV,197.
John, IV,197.
Luther, II,99,100.

Le Mercier,

Andrew, I,154,155.

Lemon,

Susan, V,70.

Lenthall,

Robert, V,359,360.

Leonard,

Abiel, II,12;V,283,
438,439.
Abigail, V,242.
Elijah, III,251.
Ezra, II,260,261,262a.
George, I,261.
Joshua, II,176.
Nathaniel, IV,229,230,231;
V,438.
Samuel, IV,289.

Leslie,

George, III,92,93;V,260.

Leverett,

John, IV,375.

Leveridge,

William, II,119;V,1.

Lewis,

Amzi, III,206;V,109.
Daniel, IV,191.
Isaac, I,222;II,299,
300;IV,276;
V,388,389.
Isaiah, V,287,288.
James D. IV,133,134.
John, IV,314.
Judah, II,25.
Mary, V,27.
Wales, I,201.
William B. IV,276,277.

Lincoln,

Benjamin, III,59.
Henry, II,215,216.
Perez, II,257.

Lindall,

Abigail, IV,355.

Lindsey,

J.H. V,231.

Lippit,

Christopher, IV,291.

Litchfield,

Joseph, III,115.
Paul, I,270,271.

Little,

Daniel, I,47;III,98,99.
Ephraim, II,23;IV,228,229.
George B. I,48;IV,94.
Valentine, III,178.

Livermore,

Hephzibath, I,100.
Jonathan, V,386,387.

Livingston,

John H. II,160;V,88.

LAWSON		LAWSON	
1900	1900	1900	1900
1901	1901	1901	1901
1902	1902	1902	1902
1903	1903	1903	1903
1904	1904	1904	1904
1905	1905	1905	1905
1906	1906	1906	1906
1907	1907	1907	1907
1908	1908	1908	1908
1909	1909	1909	1909
1910	1910	1910	1910
1911	1911	1911	1911
1912	1912	1912	1912
1913	1913	1913	1913
1914	1914	1914	1914
1915	1915	1915	1915
1916	1916	1916	1916
1917	1917	1917	1917
1918	1918	1918	1918
1919	1919	1919	1919
1920	1920	1920	1920
1921	1921	1921	1921
1922	1922	1922	1922
1923	1923	1923	1923
1924	1924	1924	1924
1925	1925	1925	1925
1926	1926	1926	1926
1927	1927	1927	1927
1928	1928	1928	1928
1929	1929	1929	1929
1930	1930	1930	1930
1931	1931	1931	1931
1932	1932	1932	1932
1933	1933	1933	1933
1934	1934	1934	1934
1935	1935	1935	1935
1936	1936	1936	1936
1937	1937	1937	1937
1938	1938	1938	1938
1939	1939	1939	1939
1940	1940	1940	1940
1941	1941	1941	1941
1942	1942	1942	1942
1943	1943	1943	1943
1944	1944	1944	1944
1945	1945	1945	1945
1946	1946	1946	1946
1947	1947	1947	1947
1948	1948	1948	1948
1949	1949	1949	1949
1950	1950	1950	1950
1951	1951	1951	1951
1952	1952	1952	1952
1953	1953	1953	1953
1954	1954	1954	1954
1955	1955	1955	1955
1956	1956	1956	1956
1957	1957	1957	1957
1958	1958	1958	1958
1959	1959	1959	1959
1960	1960	1960	1960
1961	1961	1961	1961
1962	1962	1962	1962
1963	1963	1963	1963
1964	1964	1964	1964
1965	1965	1965	1965
1966	1966	1966	1966
1967	1967	1967	1967
1968	1968	1968	1968
1969	1969	1969	1969
1970	1970	1970	1970
1971	1971	1971	1971
1972	1972	1972	1972
1973	1973	1973	1973
1974	1974	1974	1974
1975	1975	1975	1975
1976	1976	1976	1976
1977	1977	1977	1977
1978	1978	1978	1978
1979	1979	1979	1979
1980	1980	1980	1980
1981	1981	1981	1981
1982	1982	1982	1982
1983	1983	1983	1983
1984	1984	1984	1984
1985	1985	1985	1985
1986	1986	1986	1986
1987	1987	1987	1987
1988	1988	1988	1988
1989	1989	1989	1989
1990	1990	1990	1990
1991	1991	1991	1991
1992	1992	1992	1992
1993	1993	1993	1993
1994	1994	1994	1994
1995	1995	1995	1995
1996	1996	1996	1996
1997	1997	1997	1997
1998	1998	1998	1998
1999	1999	1999	1999
2000	2000	2000	2000

Lloyd,

Marietta, IV, 151.

Locke,

Samuel, V, 44.

Lockwood,

James, I, 25; II, 249;
V, 353, 354.
Samuel, I, 25, 294; II, 249;
V, 38, 353.
William, II, 249; III, 300.

Lombard,

Horatio J. I, 8; IV, 126, 127.
Otis, IV, 79, 80.
Solomon, II, 264.

Long,

David, II, 357; III, 303.
Mary, I, 286.
Walter R. V, 121.

Loomis,

Amasa, IV, 368.
Aretas, I, 83; II, 34.
Harvey, I, 48.
Jacob N. III, 5.
Wilbur F. V, 40.

Lord,

Abigail, III, 13.
Benjamin, IV, 144, 145;
V, 316, 325.
Chester, V, 374.

Lord, (cont.)

Daniel M., I, 178.
Henry, V, 374, 375.
Hezekiah, II, 302.
Jerusha, III, 235.
John, V, 134, 260.
John K. III, 20, 21.
Joseph, I, 291, 292.
Nathan, III, 20, 21.
Sarah, III, 12.
Thomas N. I, 114.

Loring,

Daniel, II, 227.
Hannah, V, 17.
Israel, V, 140, 141.
Levi, I, 240, 241.
Nicholas, V, 465.
Sophia, II, 257.

Lothrop,

Martha, V, 31.

Loud,

Deborah, I, 293.

Lovejoy,

Daniel, I, 9, 10; IV, 305;
V, 222, 261, 410.

Lovell,

Alexander, IV, 204; V, 229.
Grissell, V, 339.

Lowell,

Abigail, I, 228.

Lowell, (cont.)

John, II, 348; IV, 29, 30,
31; V, 333.

Lusk,

William, V, 375.

Lyman,

Asa, I, 65; II, 335; V, 409.
Elijah, I, 226.
Eliphalet, V, 439, 440.
Ephraim, IV, 236.
Gershom C. III, 243, 244.
Isaac, IV, 260; V, 469, 470.
Jonathan, IV, 173.
Joseph, I, 30, 91; II, 136, 280,
286a, 329, 333; III,
33, 34, 45, 185;
IV, 197; V, 439, 442.
Mary, IV, 260.
Nancy, II, 197.
Orange, V, 32, 33.
Phinehas, II, 278.
Ruth, V, 469.
Sophia, II, 69; V, 217.
William, II, 154, 155.

Lynde,

Mary, I, 284.
Susan, V, 150.

Lyon,

Asa, V, 73, 151, 152, 153.
James, III, 201.
Walter, IV, 246, 247.

(, 1990-1, 1990-1)

001, 001, 001, 001, 001
001, 001, 001, 001, 001

001, 001

001, 001, 001, 001, 001

001, 001

001, 001, 001, 001, 001

001, 001, 001, 001, 001

001, 001, 001, 001, 001

001, 001, 001, 001, 001

001, 001, 001, 001, 001

001, 001, 001, 001, 001

001, 001, 001, 001, 001

001, 001, 001, 001, 001

001, 001, 001, 001, 001

001, 001, 001, 001, 001

001, 001, 001, 001, 001

001, 001

001, 001, 001, 001, 001

001, 001, 001, 001, 001

001, 001

001, 001, 001, 001, 001

001, 001, 001, 001, 001

001, 001, 001, 001, 001

McArthur,

Janette, I, 85.

Maccarty or McCarty,

Thaddeus, III, 109;
V, 450, 451.

McClanathan,

William, I, 118, 300.

McClellan,

Daniel, II, 32, 33.

Macclintock,

Samuel, II, 293, 294.

McClure,

Alexander W. I, 95; III, 214,
215, 216.
David, III, 49; IV, 129;
V, 90.

McCown,

Sarah, III, 157.

McCurdy,

Anna, III, 14.

Macdonald,

James, IV, 75.

McDowell,

Alexander, II, 32.

McEwen,

Abel, IV, 74, 75.
James F. I, 211; IV, 341;
V, 201, 202.
Robert, III, 293.

McFarland,

Asa, II, 39, 40.

McGee,

Jonathan, IV, 3.

McGregor, McGregore,

David, I, 73, 74; III, 172.
James, II, 100, 101.

Mack,

Julia, III, 286.

McKean, McKeen,

Joseph, I, 109, 110;
III, 308, 309.
Silas, I, 79; V, 232.

McKinstry,

John, II, 8, 9, 175;
V, 157.

ALBANY

ALBANY

ALBANY, N.Y.

ALBANY, N.Y.

ALBANY

ALBANY, N.Y.

ALBANY, N.Y.
ALBANY, N.Y.
ALBANY, N.Y.
ALBANY, N.Y.
ALBANY, N.Y.

ALBANY, N.Y.
ALBANY, N.Y.

ALBANY, N.Y.

ALBANY

ALBANY, N.Y.

ALBANY, N.Y.

ALBANY, N.Y.

ALBANY

ALBANY, N.Y.

ALBANY, N.Y.

ALBANY, N.Y.

ALBANY, N.Y.

ALBANY, N.Y.

ALBANY, N.Y.
ALBANY, N.Y.
ALBANY, N.Y.

ALBANY, N.Y.

ALBANY

ALBANY, N.Y.
ALBANY, N.Y.
ALBANY, N.Y.
ALBANY, N.Y.

ALBANY, N.Y.

ALBANY, N.Y.

ALBANY, N.Y.

ALBANY, N.Y.
ALBANY, N.Y.
ALBANY, N.Y.

ALBANY, N.Y.

ALBANY, N.Y.

ALBANY, N.Y.

ALBANY, N.Y.

ALBANY, N.Y.
ALBANY, N.Y.

ALBANY, N.Y.

ALBANY, N.Y.

Macknight,

James, III, 227.

McLean,

Alexander, I, 222.
Allen, V, 53, 54.
Charles B. V, 53.

McLellan,

Eunice, IV, 251.

Magoffin,

Hannah, IV, 106.

Magoon,

Sally, II, 80.

Main,

Amos, IV, 307, 308.

Maltby,

Elizabeth, V, 107.
John, I, 49.
Sarah, II, 35, 352.

Mann,

Cyrus, IV, 235.
Isaiah, II, 215.
Jacob, I, 12, 13.
Joel, I, 222.
Samuel, V, 457.

Mansfield,

Achilles, II, 16, 17; III, 204.
Daniel, V, 299.
Elizabeth, I, 132.
Isaac, II, 199.
Susan, I, 153.

March,

Edmund, I, 14.
John C. IV, 38.

Marland,

Hannah J. II, 213, 214.

Marratt, Marrett,

Daniel, V, 110.
John, I, 237.

Marsh,

Christopher, I, 114; V, 7, 8, 343.
Christopher B. IV, 35.
Cyrus, III, 103, 104.
Daniel, I, 82.
Ebenezer G. V, 354.
Elisha, V, 326.
Ezekiel, II, 177.
Hannah, III, 107.
John, V, 354.
Jonathan, II, 266; IV, 50;
V, 204, 417, 418.
Joseph, IV, 283.
Lydia, III, 107.
Margaret, V, 204.
Mary, II, 266; III, 107.
Parthena, IV, 186.
William H. I, 194; V, 444.

Marshall,

John, II, 142.
Joseph, I, 264.
Josiah, II, 214.
Margaret, IV, 263.
Mary, II, 142.

Martin,

Betsey, V, 90.

Martindale,

Stephen, V, 191, 238.

Martyn,

Ebenezer, I, 32, 68.
Edward, IV, 112.
John, IV, 112.

Mason,

Cyrus, IV, 273, 274.
Eaton, V, 160.
Elijah, I, 307; III, 243.
Elihu, I, 49, 50.
John, I, 105.
Mary, I, 135; II, 44.
Nancy, V, 306.
Priscilla, IV, 143.
Reuben, II, 262a; V, 272, 315.
Thomas, IV, 126.
William, I, 273, 274.

Mather,

Allyn, IV, 63.
Azariah, IV, 157; 158; V, 417.

Mather, (cont.)

Cotton, I, 115, 137, 143, 144,
145, 220, 248, 297;
II, 41, 110, 139, 326;
III, 84, 230¹/₂, 265,
296, 297; IV, 55, 282,
326; V, 16, 106, 128, 164,
267, 348, 362.
Eleazer, II, 91, 318; IV, 101, 102;
V, 416.
Increase, I, 142, 143, 144, 247, 248,
251; II, 112, 155, 255, 343;
IV, 102, 329; V, 303.
Moses, II, 82, 83.
Nathaniel, IV, 63.
Rachel, V, 319.
Richard, I, 143; II, 82, 107, 108, 109;
IV, 101, 324; V, 15, 417.
Samuel, I, 142, 145, 146; IV, 157;
V, 416, 417.
Sarah, IV, 329.

Matthews,

James M, IV, 378.
Marmaduke, III, 77, 307; V, 460,
461, 462.

Maud,

Daniel, II, 120.

Maverick,

John, V, 415.

May,

Eleanor, I, 294.
Eleazer, II, 326.

May, (cont.)

Hezekiah, III, 234, 235.
Prudence, I, 278.
William, V, 134, 422.

Mayhew,

Experience, I, 169; II, 12;
IV, 307.
John, II, 12, 168;
V, 192.
Jonathan, I, 169, 170; II, 192.
Thomas, II, 167, 168; III,
325; V, 192.
Zechariah, II, 12.

Mayo,

John, I, 143; II, 155a,
156.

Meacham,

Esther, II, 63.
James, IV, 67.
Joseph, II, 60, 61, 63.

Mead,

Asa, I, 234, 235;
II, 161.
Darius, V, 10.
Enoch, IV, 67.
John M., I, 235.
Mark, III, 283.
Samuel, I, 12, 15; V, 66.

Means,

James, II, 49.
Mary, II, 345.

Meech,

Asa, I, 261, 262;
IV, 118, 119.

Meeker,

Eli, V, 238.

Mellen,

John, I, 56; II, 358;
IV, 267; V, 110,
111, 112.
John S., I, 56.

Meriam, Merriam,

Burrage, IV, 314.
Jonas, IV, 93.
Matthew, I, 96.

Merriok,

Jonathan, IV, 113, 114.
Noah, II, 250; V, 371.

Merrill,

Daniel, V, 24, 25.
David, IV, 184.
Enos, I, 11; II, 236,
237.
Gyles, IV, 218.
Joseph, I, 6; II, 125;
V, 289.
Josiah G., II, 178.
Nathaniel, I, 130; III, 76,
189; IV, 186.
Samuel H., I, 62.
Stephen, I, 114; III, 114.
Thomas A., III, 282, 283;
V, 383.

Merwin,

Luoy P. V,263.
Noah, V,204,205,262.
Samuel, IV,63,64;V,391.

Messenger, Messinger,

Elizabeth, V,458.
Henry, I,31;II,124;
V,458.
James, I,31,32.
Rosewell, V,470.

Messer,

Asa, IV,210.

Metcalf,

David, III,207.
Joseph, II,153,214,
328.
Mary, V,30.
Sarah, II,153.

Mighill,

Thomas, V,83.

Miles,

Anna, V,235.
Captain, III,300.
John, II,271,272.
Noah, V,176.

Miller,

Alexander, IV,215,216.
Electa E. I,305.
John, I,233,234;
II,304,V,
157,462.

Miller, (cont.)

Jonathan, I,237,238.
Judith, IV,191.
Moses, III,46,47.
Rodney A. V,453.
William F. I,122.

Mills,

Anna, V,75.
Benjamin, II,4.
Ebenezer, II,150.
Edmund, I,40;V,158.
Elijah H. II,4.
Gideon, I,44,267,307;
V,52.
Hepsa, III,79.
Jedediah, III,79.
Jonathan, I,79,80;III,28.
Joseph L. I,69.
Margaret, I,257.
Samuel, I,307,308.
Samuel J. V,158,206,207,
264.
Samuel T. I,308,309.
Sarah, V,264.

Miltimore,

James, I,270;IV,37,38;
V,133.
William, II,217.

Milton,

Charles W. IV,38,39.

Miner, Minor,

Daniel, III,186.
Jehu, II,285;V,64.
Lamson, II,57,58.
Richardson, V,213.
Thomas, III,295,296.

Minott,

James, V, 428.

Mitchell,

Alfred, IV, 147, 148.
Daniel, IV, 190.
Jonathan, I, 246, 247, 248.
Justus, IV, 39, 40.

Mix,

Joseph, V, 148.
Stephen, V, 352, 353.

Moffat,

Tabba, I, 215.

Montague,

Phebe, II, 65.

Moodey, Moody,

Amos, IV, 187.
Eleanor, I, 180.
Eli, IV, 126; V, 358.
John, II, 184; IV, 80.
Joseph, III, 99; V, 470, 471.
Joshua, I, 53, 138, 139; II, 342; IV, 257, 375.
Mary, III, 212.
Samuel, II, 50; III, 212; IV, 5; V, 469, 470.
Silas, III, 101.
William, I, 138; III, 101.

Moor,

Joshua, II, 351.

Moore,

Abraham, IV, 24.
Erasmus D. V, 459.
Humphrey, III, 304.
Jonathan, III, 236.
Solomon, IV, 17, 18.
Thomas, V, 423.
Zephaniah S. III, 143.

Moorhead, Morehead,

John, I, 165; III, 214.

Morey,

George, IV, 137; V, 241.
Lettice, I, 40.

Morgan,

Anna, II, 311.
Asaph, II, 194.
Hannah, II, 311.
Joseph, II, 297, 298.
Solomon, I, 260, 261; IV, 123; V, 110.

Morley,

Sarah, II, 250.

Morrell,

William, V, 358.

Morrill,

David L. II, 263, 264.
Isaac, V, 384.
Moses, I, 113.
Nathaniel, IV, 340.

22-5000

7152

Morrill, (cont.)

Robie, I, 129, 130.

Morris,

Robert, II, 298.

Morrison,

Evander, I, 267.
John, IV, 199.
William, I, 74; III, 173,
174.

Morse,

Abner, III, 325, 326.
Asarelah, V, 193.
Clarissa, II, 25.
Ebenezer, I, 182.
Jason, I, 216.
Jedidiah, I, 152, 287, 288;
II, 238; IV, 26.
John, I, 95, 96.
Joseph, I, 265, 266.
Mary, III, 305.
Stephen, I, 114, 115; III,
274; V, 34, 213.

Morton,

Charles, I, 284, 285.
Daniel O. I, 216, 217; V,
49, 100, 393, 394.
James, I, 118, 119.
Marcus, IV, 241.
Mary, IV, 241.
Nathaniel, I, 52; IV, 241.

Mosely,

Elisha, IV, 49.
Rachel, II, 272.

Mosely, (cont.)

Samuel, II, 346, 347.
Sophia, V, 75.

Mosheim,

John L. IV, 269.

Mosher,

Sarah, III, 53.

Moss,

Dorcas, IV, 303.
Joseph, II, 98; IV, 303.
Reuben, V, 246, 247.

Mottey,

Joseph, III, 200, 201.

Moulton,

Josiah, IV, 172, 173.

Moxon,

George, V, 94.

Muenschner,

William, IV, 269.

Mumford,

Hannah, IV, 327.

Munger,

Mary, III, 272.

Munsell,

Jabez, II, 242, 243.

Joseph R. I, 202.

Munson,

Samuel, III, 144, 145.

Stephen, II, 299.

Murdock,

Anna, II, 31.

Charles E. III, 185.

James, II, 31; IV, 269,
270, 380.

Jonathan, I, 184; II, 299.

Thomas J. I, 262; IV, 253.

Murray,

John, I, 128, 129; III,
93; IV, 33, 38, 250.

Muse,

Lucinda, III, 17 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Muzzy,

William, V, 148, 149.

	1900
1901	1902
1903	1904
1905	1906
1907	1908
1909	1910
1911	1912
1913	1914
1915	1916
1917	1918
1919	1920
1921	1922
1923	1924
1925	1926
1927	1928
1929	1930
1931	1932
1933	1934
1935	1936
1937	1938
1939	1940
1941	1942
1943	1944
1945	1946
1947	1948
1949	1950
1951	1952
1953	1954
1955	1956
1957	1958
1959	1960
1961	1962
1963	1964
1965	1966
1967	1968
1969	1970
1971	1972
1973	1974
1975	1976
1977	1978
1979	1980
1981	1982
1983	1984
1985	1986
1987	1988
1989	1990
1991	1992
1993	1994
1995	1996
1997	1998
1999	2000

Nash,

Alvan, III, 284.
Ansel, I, 122; V, 197,
232.
Hilpha, IV, 372.
Jonathan, I, 306; III, 284.
Judah, II, 242; III, 313,
314.
Samuel, II, 281.
William, V, 301, 302.

Nason,

Reuben, II, 236.

Neal,

Ann, V, 405.
James A. II, 294.

Neill,

Henry, III, 35.

Nelson,

Levi, III, 158.

Nettleton,

Asahel, I, 127, 240;
III, 140.

Nevins,

William, V, 405.

Newbury,

Hannah, IV, 138.
Thomas, IV, 138.

Newcomb,

Harvey, II, 276; IV, 11, 12.
Sarah, IV, 126.
Simon, IV, 11.

Newell,

Abel, II, 266; V, 152.
Daniel, IV, 255.
Esther, V, 152.
Gad, II, 6; IV, 13, 14.
Harriet, II, 274.
Jonathan, V, 127.
Melancia B. I, 58.
Samuel, I, 217, 218.
William, I, 177.
William W. I, 213.

Newman,

Antipas, V, 296.
Francis, V, 166.
Henry, V, 26.
John, II, 170.
Noah, V, 25, 26.
Samuel, II, 170; V, 25, 26,
296, 359, 360, 361.
Sybil, V, 26.
William, V, 133.

Newmarch,

John, III, 113.

Newton,

Abigail, II, 286a; III, 188.
Ephraim, III, 244, 245, 317.
Isaac, III, 297.
Lodema, IV, 214.
Roger, II, 218, 286a, 287;
III, 10, 188, 297.

Nicholet,

Charles, IV, 350.

Nichols,

Dolly, V, 319.
Rebecca, III, 200.
Samuel, I, 62; V, 234.
W.A., III, 47.

Nicol,

Peter, I, 68.

Niles,

Samuel, I, 1, 190, 191.
Thomas, IV, 334.

Noble,

Abigail, V, 256.
Calvin, I, 85, 302; V, 100.
Calvin D., IV, 310; V, 100.
Gideon, V, 382.
Lois, I, 120.
Obadiah, IV, 164.
Oliver, II, 61; IV, 26, 27, 43.
Seth, I, 47; III, 316.
Stephen, I, 120; V, 256.

Norris,

Edward, IV, 348, 349.

North,

Hannah, V, 80.

Norton,

Charles H., I, 70.
Elizabeth, V, 75.
Jacob, V, 366.
John, I, 93, 94, 135, 294;
III, 57, 85; V, 17.
Seth, II, 176.

Norwood,

Alice, II, 256.
Hannah, II, 258.

Nott,

Abraham, II, 194, 195, 232.
Eliphalet, II, 232.
Handell G., IV, 3.
Samuel, I, 198; II, 195, 232,
335; IV, 368; V, 345,
373.

Nourse,

Eliza, IV, 244.
Peter, II, 179; V, 169.

Noyes,

Daniel, II, 115.
Daniel T., II, 115, 116.
Dorothy, IV, 266.
Edmund, IV, 375.
James, IV, 21, 22, 55, 155,
266, 350; V, 119,
120, 237.
Jeremiah, II, 265.
John, V, 237, 238.
Joseph, IV, 55, 56, 57, 58,
61.

Noyes, (cont.)

Judith, II, 259.
 Matthew, IV, 115.
 Moses, IV, 155.
 Nathaniel, V, 73.
 Nicholas, IV, 350, 351.
 Sarah, I, 108.
 Thomas, IV, 11.

Nutting,

Eliza A. V, 10.
 Sarah M. V, 10.

Nye,

Jonathan, II, 14; IV, 46,
 47; V, 104.
 Melatiah, II, 359.

Oakes,

Edward, I, 247.
Hannah, I, 249.
Josiah, V, 287.
Thomas, V, 287.
Urian, I, 247, 248, 249,
283; III, 87;
V, 242.

Obookiah,

Henry, IV, 301.

Occum,

Samson, I, 120; II, 351.

Odlin,

Elisha, I, 14; II, 198.
John, I, 14; II, 198,
200.
Woodbridge, II, 198.

Ogden,

David L. III, 241; V, 75,
76.

Olcott,

Allen, II, 222.
Bulkely, I, 279, 280.

Olds,

Gamaliel S. II, 287, 288.
Jesse, V, 381.
Rejoice, III, 25.

Oliphant,

David, V, 293.

Oliver,

Daniel, I, 112.
Elizabeth, II, 20.
Henry K? I, 112.
John, II, 20.
Sarah, II, 308.
Thomas F. IV, 186.

Olmsted,

William, III, 248.

Ordway,

Nehemiah, III, 43,
286.

Orr,

Sarah, II, 65.

Osborn, Osborne, Osburn,

Abigail, V, 265.
Benjamin, V, 190, 191,
238.
Samuel, II, 157;
IV, 166.
Sylvanus, V, 256, 265.

Osgood,

David, III, 259.
James, V, 117, 118.
Jonathan, II, 239, 240.

Osgood, (cont.)

Samuel, I, 8; IV, 126;
V, 97, 98.

Otis,

Bethiah, II, 346.
Israel T. III, 134.
James, I, 54.
Maria, III, 282.
Mary, III, 59.

Owen,

John, II, 312, 313;
V, 233.

Oxenbridge,

John, I, 138; III,
307.

January, 1900.

Amount, 100.00
100.00

April

Balance, 100.00
Interest, 10.00
Total, 110.00
110.00

June

Amount, 100.00
100.00

September

Amount, 100.00
100.00

Packard,

Abigail M. V,158.
Asa, III,240,241,
242.
Charles, I,114;III,122.
Elijah, IV,232,233.
Hezekiah, I,299,300;III,
122;V,424.
Levi, V,94.
Theophilus,II,4,34,122,289;
III,285;IV,8;
V,39,40.
Winslow, V,158,385.

Page,

Caleb F. III,154.
John, II,81.
Robert, I,188;II,354;
III,5.
Thomas, II,304.
William, III,76,77.

Paige,

Christopher,IV,208,209,324.
Hannah, II,350.
Lucius R. III,4a.
Reed, II,350;V,81.

Paine,

Elijah, V,302,303.
Elizabeth, V,137.
Emerson, III,168,169,
279,280.
John, V,136.
Joshua, I,287;V,136.
Thomas, V,365.

Palmer,

Aaron, I,59.

Palmer, (cont.)

Christina, II,294.
David, V,209.
Hannah, II,241.
John, V,22.
Joseph, II,241;IV,137.
Lydia, II,81.
Samuel, II,214,215.
Solomon, II,58.
Stephen, IV,10,137.
Thomas, II,214;
III,276,277.

Pareus,

David, III,82.

Parish,

Ariel, III,220.
Elijah, III,8;IV,25,
26.

Park,

Calvin, I,198;V,122,
123,369.
Calvin E. V,123.
Edwards A. V,123.
Harrison G. V,123.
Jason, V,62.

Parker,

Benjamin, III,43.
Daniel, V,32.
Edward L. II,103,104.
Emily, IV,154.
Frederick, I,258.
Freeman, II,126.
James, IV,257;V,213,
218.
Jereboam, V,61.

Parker, (cont.)

Jonathan IV, 239.
 Mary, I, 14.
 Nehemiah, III, 74.
 Samuel, III, 284, 285;
 IV, 278.
 Thomas, II, 124; III, 81,
 82; IV, 21, 107.

Parkhill,

Sarah, II, 59; V, 404.

Parkman,

Ebenezer, I, 27; III, 239;
 IV, 121; V, 299,
 300.
 George, V, 300.
 Mehitabel, IV, 351.
 Samuel, V, 300.
 Sarah, I, 27.

Parmalee, Parmele, Parmelee,

Anne, I, 244.
 David L. I, 218, 219; III,
 322.
 Elisha III, 138, 139.
 Philander, I, 127, 276.
 Reuben, III, 55.
 Simeon, I, 244.

Parris,

Martin, III, 251.
 Samuel, II, 77, 78.

Parsons,

David, I, 16, 17, 18, 75;
 III, 141, 210, 211,
 212; V, 260.

Parsons, (cont.)

Elijah, II, 153.
 Elizabeth, III, 130;
 IV, 321.
 Esther, II, 66.
 Hannah, V, 95.
 Jonathan, I, 128; IV, 32,
 33; 155, 156.
 Joseph, I, 186; III, 130;
 IV, 111, 341, 375;
 V, 310.
 Justin, IV, 209; V, 370,
 371.
 Lemuel, I, 294.
 Levi, I, 217; V, 394.
 Lucy, I, 75.
 Mary, II, 186; IV, 340.
 Moses, IV, 25.
 Obadiah, II, 260; III, 196,
 197.
 Samuel, II, 186; III, 130;
 IV, 340, 341; V, 72.
 Sarah, I, 165; II, 160.
 Sarah J. IV, 371.
 Silas, V, 142.
 Stephen, III, 293.
 Theodore, I, 216.
 William, III, 130; V, 72, 73.

Partridge,

Elizabeth, II, 142; V, 317.
 George C. I, 215.
 Job, IV, 233.
 Mary, II, 142; V, 437.
 Moses, IV, 233.
 Nathaniel, V, 307.
 Ralph, II, 139, 140, 141,
 142; V, 362.

Patrick,

Joseph, I, 119.
 William, I, 257.

(4) 1907

1911

1902 7 18 22

1. 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625,

117,600, 118,700, 119,800, 120,900, 122,000, 123,100, 124,200, 125,300, 126,400, 127,500, 128,600, 129,700, 130,800, 131,900, 133,000, 134,100, 135,200, 136,300, 137,400, 138,500, 139,600, 140,700, 141,800, 142,900, 144,000, 145,100, 146,200, 147,300, 148,400, 149,500, 150,600, 151,700, 152,800, 153,900, 155,000, 156,100, 157,200, 158,300, 159,400, 160,500, 161,600, 162,700, 163,800, 164,900, 166,000, 167,100, 168,200, 169,300, 170,400, 171,500, 172,600, 173,700, 174,800, 175,900, 177,000, 178,100, 179,200, 180,300, 181,400, 182,500, 183,600, 184,700, 185,800, 186,900, 188,000, 189,100, 190,200, 191,300, 192,400, 193,500, 194,600, 195,700, 196,800, 197,900, 199,000, 200,100, 201,200, 202,300, 203,400, 204,500, 205,600, 206,700, 207,800, 208,900, 210,000, 211,100, 212,200, 213,300, 214,400, 215,500, 216,600, 217,700, 218,800, 219,900, 221,000, 222,100, 223,200, 224,300, 225,400, 226,500, 227,600, 228,700, 229,800, 230,900, 232,000, 233,100, 234,200, 235,300, 236,400, 237,500, 238,600, 239,700, 240,800, 241,900, 243,000, 244,100, 245,200, 246,300, 247,400, 248,500, 249,600, 250,700, 251,800, 252,900, 254,000, 255,100, 256,200, 257,300, 258,400, 259,500, 260,600, 261,700, 262,800, 263,900, 265,000, 266,100, 267,200, 268,300, 269,400, 270,500, 271,600, 272,700, 273,800, 274,900, 276,000, 277,100, 278,200, 279,300, 280,400, 281,500, 282,600, 283,700, 284,800, 285,900, 287,000, 288,100, 289,200, 290,300, 291,400, 292,500, 293,600, 294,700, 295,800, 296,900, 298,000, 299,100, 300,200, 301,300, 302,400, 303,500, 304,600, 305,700, 306,800, 307,900, 309,000, 310,100, 311,200, 312,300, 313,400, 314,500, 315,600, 316,700, 317,800, 318,900, 320,000, 321,100, 322,200, 323,300, 324,400, 325,500, 326,600, 327,700, 328,800, 329,900, 331,000, 332,100, 333,200, 334,300, 335,400, 336,500, 337,600, 338,700, 339,800, 340,900, 342,000, 343,100, 344,200, 345,300, 346,400, 347,500, 348,600, 349,700, 350,800, 351,900, 353,000, 354,100, 355,200, 356,300, 357,400, 358,500, 359,600, 360,700, 361,800, 362,900, 364,000, 365,100, 366,200, 367,300, 368,400, 369,500, 370,600, 371,700, 372,800, 373,900, 375,000, 376,100, 377,200, 378,300, 379,400, 380,500, 381,600, 382,700, 383,800, 384,900, 386,000, 387,100, 388,200, 389,300, 390,400, 391,500, 392,600, 393,700, 394,800, 395,900, 397,000, 398,100, 399,200, 400,300, 401,400, 402,500, 403,600, 404,700, 405,800, 406,900, 408,000, 409,100, 410,200, 411,300, 412,400, 413,500, 414,600, 415,700, 416,800, 417,900, 419,000, 420,100, 421,200, 422,300, 423,400, 424,500, 425,600, 426,700, 427,800, 428,900, 430,000, 431,100, 432,200, 433,300, 434,400, 435,500, 436,600, 437,700, 438,800, 439,900, 441,000, 442,100, 443,200, 444,300, 445,400, 446,500, 447,600, 448,700, 449,800, 450,900, 452,000, 453,100, 454,200, 455,300, 456,400, 457,500, 458,600, 459,700, 460,800, 461,900, 463,000, 464,100, 465,200, 466,300, 467,400, 468,500, 469,600, 470,700, 471,800, 472,900, 474,000, 475,100, 476,200, 477,300, 478,400, 479,500, 480,600, 481,700, 482,800, 483,900, 485,000, 486,100, 487,200, 488,300, 489,400, 490,500, 491,600, 492,700, 493,800, 494,900, 496,000, 497,100, 498,200, 499,300, 500,400, 501,500, 502,600, 503,700, 504,800, 505,900, 507,000, 508,100, 509,200, 510,300, 511,400, 512,500, 513,600, 514,700, 515,800, 516,900, 518,000, 519,100, 520,200, 521,300, 522,400, 523,500, 524,600, 525,700, 526,800, 527,900, 529,000, 530,100, 531,200, 532,300, 533,400, 534,500, 535,600, 536,700, 537,800, 538,900, 540,000, 541,100, 542,200, 543,300, 544,400, 545,500, 546,600, 547,700, 548,800, 549,900, 551,000, 552,100, 553,200, 554,300, 555,400, 556,500, 557,600, 558,700, 559,800, 560,900, 562,000, 563,100, 564,200, 565,300, 566,400, 567,500, 568,600, 569,700, 570,800, 571,900, 573,000, 574,100, 575,200, 576,300, 577,400, 578,500, 579,600, 580,700, 581,800, 582,900, 584,000, 585,100, 586,200, 587,300, 588,400, 589,500, 590,600, 591,700, 592,800, 593,900, 595,000, 596,100, 597,200, 598,300, 599,400, 600,500, 601,600, 602,700, 603,800, 604,900, 606,000, 607,100, 608,200, 609,300, 610,400, 611,500, 612,600, 613,700, 614,800, 615,900, 617,000,

101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 9

1990

Patten, Patton,

Abel, I, 271, 272
 William, I, 216; II, 331;
 III, 15, 16; IV,
 87, 88; V, 393.

Patterson,

James, III, 140.

Payne,

Laura, V, 22.
 Seth, V, 100, 101.
 Solomon, I, 264.
 Thomas, II, 298.

Payson,

Edward, IV, 251, 252, 305,
 320, 321; V, 240,
 292, 468.
 Elizabeth, III, 200.
 George, III, 101.
 Grata, IV, 305.
 John, II, 224.
 Mary, V, 240.
 Phillips, I, 300, 301; II, 224.
 III, 147, 148, 181;
 IV, 305; V, 240.
 Samuel, II, 224; III, 181;
 V, 240.
 Seth, I, 35; II, 224, 268;
 III, 147, 246; IV,
 69, 149, 251, 305.
 V, 195, 240.

Peabody,

Anna, IV, 200.
 David, III, 198, 198½;
 V, 454a.

Peabody, (cont.)

Josiah, V, 149.
 Oliver, IV, 4, 5, 6, 329.
 Rebecca, IV, 135.
 Stephen, I, 35; II, 193.
 William A. IV, 288.

Pearl,

Cyril, I, 46; III, 8, 51;
 IV, 167.

Pearson,

Eliphalet, II, 295.
 Eunice, IV, 249.
 Mary H. II, 294.
 Ora, I, 64; II, 262a;
 III, 112.

Pease,

Agnes, II, 180.
 Anne, I, 33.
 Sybil, II, 180.

Peck,

Anne, V, 268.
 Caleb, V, 268.
 Jeremiah, II, 297; V, 266, 267
 268, 269.
 Joshua, V, 268.
 Robert, III, 56, 57.
 Ruth, V, 268, 269.
 Samuel, V, 268.
 William, V, 266.

Pecker,

Anna, II, 256.

Peckham,

Samuel H. II, 282.

Peet,

Josiah, IV, 100.

Pell,

Edward, III, 27.

Pemberton,

Ebenezer, I, 147, 164; IV, 258.
James, I, 147.

Pendleton,

Lydia, III, 169, 280.

Pennell,

Lewis, IV, 117.

Pennfield,

Eunice, II, 356.

Penniman,

Joseph, I, 71.

Penny,

Joseph, IV, 106.

Pepperell,

William, I, 157; III, 258, 314.

Perkins,

Abigail, III, 228.
Daniel, V, 304, 305.
Ebenezer, IV, 332.
George, I, 27; II, 303.
George W. III, 272.
Jacob, III, 228.
James W. IV, 49, 50.
Mary, III, 156.
Nathan, I, 18, 19, 49; V, 21,
207, 261, 324, 325.
Susan, I, 264.
William, II, 254, 255.

Perley,

Humphrey C. I, 112; III, 275.
Samuel, II, 281, 304; III,
323; V, 22, 23.

Perrigo,

Eliza, I, 41.

Perrin,

Lucy, V, 442.

Perrine,

Humphrey M. I, 303.

Perry,

Albert, V, 123, 124.
Baxter, III, 183.
Clark, III, 188; IV, 28, 29;
V, 110.
David, III, 14, 29, 65;
IV, 301; V, 31.
David L. III, 267; V, 31, 32.
Gardner B. I, 115; II, 314, 315;
III, 274.

1905

1995

1947
1948

1911

15 1

Perry, (cont.)

Hannah, I, 86.
 John M.S. III, 267.
 Joseph, V, 89.
 Joshua, II, 335.

Peters,

Absalom, I, 83; III, 135.
 Andrew, III, 287.
 General, III, 135.
 Hugh, IV, 324, 347, 348.

Peterson,

Edward, I, 309.

Pettengill,

Amos, III, 321; IV, 9.

Pettingell,

John H. II, 196.

Phelps,

Amos A., I, 176; III, 72, 73;
 V, 459.
 Benaiah, III, 222.
 Dudley, II, 311; III, 40.
 Eliakim, V, 311.
 Elizabeth, III, 162.
 Martha, IV, 131.
 Samuel M. IV, 303, 304.

Philbrook,

Rebecca, III, 269.

Philip,

King, III, 30, 265,
 304, 316.

Phillips,

Abigail, I, 144.
 Alonzo, IV, 270.
 George, IV, 319; V, 276, 277,
 278, 279, 462.
 Samuel, I, 22; V, 319, 320.

Phinney,

Barnabus, III, 159; IV, 181, 182;
 V, 301.

Phipps,

Mary, V, 148.
 William, II, 118; V, 43.

Phoenix,

Alexander, II, 9, 10.

Pickard,

Daniel W. II, 315.

Pickering,

Theophilus, II, 190, 191, 192.
 Timothy, II, 349.

Pickett

Aaron, II, 21, 22.

Pidgin,

William, II, 346; III, 311.

Pierce,

Charles H. I, 23, 24.
Cyrus, IV, 132, 133.
Franklin, II, 345.
John, I, 228.
Richard, IV, 15.
Samuel, I, 37.
Sylvester F. II, 126; III, 275.
Thomas, V, 11.
Willard, I, 3.

Pierpont,

James, II, 219; III, 12;
IV, 53, 54, 55, 104,
155.
Jonathan, V, 79.
Samuel, IV, 155.
Sarah, IV, 54, 104.

Pierson,

Abraham, I, 194, 195; II, 15,
297.
Mary, IV, 22.

Pike,

Francis V. IV, 309.
Hannah, I, 180.
James, V, 57, 58.
John, I, 180; II, 120, 121,
343.
Nicholas, V, 58.

Pilsbury, Pillsbury,

Enoch, III, 166.
Levi, V, 393.

Pine,

William, IV, 200.

Pinneo,

Bezaleel, III, 300.

Piper,

Asa, V, 234.
Sarah, III, 5.

Pipon,

John, V, 174, 175.

Pitcher,

Nathaniel, V, 17, 18.

Pitkin,

Caleb, III, 301.
Catherine, V, 325.
Timothy, II, 220, 221,
222; V, 325.

Pitman,

Benjamin H. II, 264.

Pixley,

Benton, V, 381.

Plaisted,

Ichabod, IV, 307.

Station	Time	Frequency	Power	Notes
1. 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2. 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
3. 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
4. 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
5. 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6. 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
7. 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
8. 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
9. 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
10. 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
11. 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
12. 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
13. 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
14. 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15. 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
16. 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
17. 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
18. 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
19. 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
20. 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
21. 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
22. 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
23. 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
24. 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
25. 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
26. 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
27. 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
28. 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
29. 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
30. 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
31. 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
32. 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
33. 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
34. 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
35. 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
36. 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
37. 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
38. 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
39. 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
40. 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
41. 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
42. 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
43. 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
44. 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
45. 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
46. 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
47. 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
48. 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
49. 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
50. 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
51. 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
52. 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
53. 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
54. 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
55. 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
56. 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
57. 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
58. 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
59. 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
60. 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
61. 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
62. 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Platt,

Dennis, I, 263.

Plumbe,

Susan, I, 68.

Plympton,

Oliver, IV, 198.

Pomeroy,

Benjamin, III, 48, 49; V, 90.
 Hannah, III, 49; V, 90.
 Jeremiah, V, 213.
 Jonathan L. V, 456, 457.
 Martha, I, 280.
 Rufus, I, 306; IV, 371.
 Seth, I, 280; II, 206.
 Swan L. I, 48.
 Thaddeus, II, 265; IV, 287, 288.

Pond,

Daniel, V, 177.
 Enoch, I, 32; II, 241; III,
 304; V, 186.
 Preston, I, 178; III, 303, 304.

Pool, Poole,

Elizabeth, I, 220; V, 166.

Poor,

Anna, II, 88.

Pope,

Anna, II, 354.
 Joseph, II, 354; V, 92, 93.

Popkin,

John S. I, 166; IV, 24, 25.

Popmanet,

Simon, III, 253.

Porter,

Aaron, III, 253.
 Amasa, II, 98, 99.
 Augusta, I, 4.
 David, I, 90; II, 136;
 III, 124; V, 33.
 Ebenezer, III, 104; V, 191,
 263, 264.
 Edward, IV, 156; V, 270.
 Eliphalet, IV, 118, 330.
 Experience, I, 76, 77; V,
 398, 399.
 Huntington, III, 166; IV,
 118, 341.
 Isaac, II, 276.
 James, IV, 244.
 John, III, 117; IV, 118,
 330, 341.
 Mary, II, 27; III, 131.
 Micaiah, IV, 211, 212;
 V, 233.
 Nathaniel, II, 53; IV, 45.
 Nehemiah, I, 30; II, 191.
 Noah, V, 270.
 Reuben, III, 268.
 Ruth, V, 196.
 Samuel, V, 43, 44, 196.
 Sarah, II, 328.
 Thomas, V, 191.
 William H. III, 166.

Potter,

Elam, II, 180.
 Isaiah, III, 129.
 Lyman, IV, 149.
 Minerva, IV, 236.
 Nathaniel, I, 227.

Country	City	Year	Population	Area	Capital	Language	Religion	Government	Notes
Algeria	Algiers	1960	2,500,000	238,000	Algiers	Arabic	Islam	Monarchy	French protectorate until 1962
Angola	Luanda	1960	1,500,000	480,000	Luanda	Portuguese	Christianity	Monarchy	Portuguese colony until 1975
Argentina	Buenos Aires	1960	12,000,000	2,766,820	Buenos Aires	Spanish	Christianity	Republic	
Australia	Canberra	1960	7,000,000	7,741,229	Canberra	English	Christianity	Constitutional Monarchy	
Austria	Vienna	1960	7,000,000	83,858	Vienna	German	Christianity	Republic	
Belgium	Brussels	1960	9,000,000	30,528	Brussels	Dutch, French, German	Christianity	Constitutional Monarchy	
Brazil	Brazilia	1960	100,000,000	8,511,965	Brazilia	Portuguese	Christianity	Republic	
Canada	Ottawa	1960	24,000,000	9,970,670	Ottawa	English, French	Christianity	Constitutional Monarchy	
Chad	N'Djamena	1960	2,000,000	1,284,100	N'Djamena	French	Christianity	Monarchy	French colony until 1960
China	Beijing	1960	650,000,000	9,570,960	Beijing	Mandarin	Christianity	People's Republic	
Colombia	Bogota	1960	10,000,000	110,914	Bogota	Spanish	Christianity	Republic	
Congo	Brazzaville	1960	1,500,000	342,000	Brazzaville	French	Christianity	Monarchy	French colony until 1960
Cuba	Havana	1960	2,000,000	110,914	Havana	Spanish	Christianity	Republic	
Czech Republic	Prague	1960	6,000,000	78,867	Prague	Czech	Christianity	Republic	
Denmark	Copenhagen	1960	2,000,000	4,309	Copenhagen	Danish	Christianity	Monarchy	
Egypt	Cairo	1960	20,000,000	1,001,450	Cairo	Arabic	Christianity	Monarchy	British protectorate until 1922
France	Paris	1960	21,000,000	640,800	Paris	French	Christianity	Republic	
Germany	Berlin	1960	20,000,000	357,021	Berlin	German	Christianity	Republic	
Ghana	Accra	1960	5,000,000	57,930	Accra	English	Christianity	Monarchy	British colony until 1946
Greece	Athens	1960	7,000,000	113,512	Athens	Greek	Christianity	Monarchy	
India	New Delhi	1960	350,000,000	3,287,263	New Delhi	Hindi, English	Christianity	Republic	
Indonesia	Jakarta	1960	100,000,000	1,919,343	Jakarta	Indonesian	Christianity	Republic	
Italy	Rome	1960	27,000,000	301,330	Rome	Italian	Christianity	Monarchy	
Japan	Tokyo	1960	100,000,000	377,915	Tokyo	Japanese	Buddhism	Monarchy	
Korea	Seoul	1960	20,000,000	100,000	Seoul	Korean	Buddhism	Republic	
Laos	Vientiane	1960	3,000,000	236,800	Vientiane	French, Lao	Buddhism	Monarchy	French protectorate until 1953
Lebanon	Beirut	1960	1,000,000	10,400	Beirut	Arabic	Christianity	Monarchy	
Liberia	Monrovia	1960	2,000,000	111,369	Monrovia	English	Christianity	Monarchy	British colony until 1946
Lithuania	Vilnius	1960	2,000,000	65,200	Vilnius	Lithuanian	Christianity	Republic	
Malaysia	Kuala Lumpur	1960	10,000,000	130,910	Kuala Lumpur	Malay, English	Buddhism	Monarchy	
Mexico	Mexico City	1960	20,000,000	1,958,000	Mexico City	Spanish	Christianity	Republic	
Morocco	Rabat	1960	10,000,000	446,560	Rabat	Arabic	Christianity	Monarchy	French protectorate until 1956
Netherlands	Amsterdam	1960	12,000,000	16,274	Amsterdam	Dutch	Christianity	Monarchy	
New Zealand	Wellington	1960	2,000,000	268,021	Wellington	English	Christianity	Monarchy	
Nigeria	Lagos	1960	50,000,000	923,769	Lagos	English	Christianity	Monarchy	British colony until 1960
Poland	Warsaw	1960	20,000,000	125,260	Warsaw	Polish	Christianity	Republic	
Portugal	Lisbon	1960	10,000,000	92,090	Lisbon	Portuguese	Christianity	Monarchy	
Romania	Bucharest	1960	15,000,000	230,171	Bucharest	Romanian	Christianity	Monarchy	
Russia	Moscow	1960	150,000,000	17,098,242	Moscow	Russian	Christianity	Republic	
Spain	Madrid	1960	25,000,000	505,000	Madrid	Spanish	Christianity	Monarchy	

Potwine,

Thomas, II, 167.

Powers,

Dennis, IV, 288.
 Grant, II, 267; III, 44, 45.
 Jonathan, IV, 192.
 Peter, II, 95; III, 157;
 SEE REF. ONLY IV, 27, 192.

Pratt,

Allen, V, 330, 331.
 Elizabeth, V, 225.
 Enoch, I, 54, 55.
 Levi, III, 34, 260.
 Lydia, II, 325.
 Mary M., V, 162.
 Miriam, IV, 127.
 Peter, V, 30.
 Stillman, I, 7; III, 264;
 IV, 167.

Prentice,

Caleb, V, 80.
 Charles, I, 256.
 Charles T., II, 166.
 John, III, 120, 147;
 V, 49.
 Josiah, IV, 135.
 Nathaniel, IV, 1.
 Patience, II, 23.
 Relief, III, 147.
 Solomon, II, 164, 165, 270;
 IV, 135.
 Thomas, I, 287; III, 100.

Prentiss,

George L., IV, 252.
 Joshua, III, 66, 67, 256.
 Thomas, I, 221; III, 67,
 256, 257.

Prescott,

Benjamin, V, 65, 66.
 Elizabeth, V, 157.

Preston,

Elizabeth, IV, 372.
 John B., I, 51; III, 54;
 IV, 335.
 Willard, I, 239; III, 96;
 IV, 274.
 William, V, 104.

Price,

Ebenezer, I, 77, 78.
 Elizabeth, IV, 110.

Priestly,

Joseph, III, 227.

Prince,

Jane, IV, 231.
 John, IV, 353, 354.
 John M., I, 208, 209;
 II, 241.
 Joseph, I, 60, 61, 256a.
 Thomas, I, 118, 148, 149;
 III, 277; IV, 42;
 V, 43, 167, 359.

Prout,

Sarah, IV, 62.

Prudden,

Job, III, 300, 301.
 Nehemiah, II, 180.
 Peter, III, 296, 297.

1. *Alfred*
2. *Alfred*
3. *Alfred*
4. *Alfred*
5. *Alfred*

10

[illegible]

1863

1001.117

1954, Vol. 50, 1-11

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840.

| | |
|--|--|
| 100, 110, 120, 130, 140, 150, 160, 170, 180, 190, 200, 210, 220, 230, 240, 250, 260, 270, 280, 290, 300, 310, 320, 330, 340, 350, 360, 370, 380, 390, 400, 410, 420, 430, 440, 450, 460, 470, 480, 490, 500, 510, 520, 530, 540, 550, 560, 570, 580, 590, 600, 610, 620, 630, 640, 650, 660, 670, 680, 690, 700, 710, 720, 730, 740, 750, 760, 770, 780, 790, 800, 810, 820, 830, 840, 850, 860, 870, 880, 890, 900, 910, 920, 930, 940, 950, 960, 970, 980, 990, 1000 | 100, 110, 120, 130, 140, 150, 160, 170, 180, 190, 200, 210, 220, 230, 240, 250, 260, 270, 280, 290, 300, 310, 320, 330, 340, 350, 360, 370, 380, 390, 400, 410, 420, 430, 440, 450, 460, 470, 480, 490, 500, 510, 520, 530, 540, 550, 560, 570, 580, 590, 600, 610, 620, 630, 640, 650, 660, 670, 680, 690, 700, 710, 720, 730, 740, 750, 760, 770, 780, 790, 800, 810, 820, 830, 840, 850, 860, 870, 880, 890, 900, 910, 920, 930, 940, 950, 960, 970, 980, 990, 1000 |
|--|--|

Journal of Management Education 30(6)p. 789-804
© The Author(s) 2006

1997

1973, 111, 1973, 111

1992

Puffer,

Reuben, I, 86.

Punderson,

Ebenezer, III, 136.
Thomas, III, 80; IV, 208.

Putnam,

Aaron, IV, 132, 243, 244.
Daniel, IV, 132, 243.
Israel W. IV, 260.
John M., I, 28; II, 187.

Pygan,

Lydia, IV, 72.

33. 154

1871

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

1855

1870

...

Quincy,

Edmund, II, 120.
 Elizabeth, V, 42, 366.
 John, V, 366.

Ralle,

Sebastian, III,256.

Rand,

Asa, II,265.
Grata, I,36.
Joanna, II,344.
John, III,188.
Mary, III,109.
William, II,147;III,109.
V,151.

Randall,

Abraham, III,220.

Rankin,

Andrew, I,305;IV,370;V,
60,188,189,190.

Ranslow,

George W. I,244.

Ransom,

John, I,209.

Rawson,

Ebenezer, V,245.
Edward, III,265;V,364.
Elizabeth, III,106.
Grindall, II,155;III,265,
266;V,67,68,244,
245,464.
Nathaniel, III,4,5.
Pelatiah, V,244.
Thomas R. IV,198.

Raymond,

Stetson, I,209,293;II,238.

Read,

Peter, III,180,181.

Reed,

Andrew H. III,247.
Augustus B. II,211;V,247,248.
Dorothy, I,31.
John, III,281;V,304,
305.
Solomon, III,280,281;
IV,202;V,258,
259,304.
William, II,165.

Reeve,

Abner, I,197.
Ezra, III,64.
Tapping, I,197.

Reid,

Jared, I,77;IV,297.

Remele,

John, IV,88.

Remington,

Jairus, IV,280.
Jesse, I,256a.
Mary, III,114.

Renshaw,

Charles S. IV, 302, 303.

Rexford,

Elijah, III, 311.

Reyner,

Joanna, III, 297.
John, II, 120; III, 297;
IV, 224, 225, 226;
V, 13.

Reynolds,

Freegrace, III, 150; V, 384,
385.
Mary, IV, 268, 269.
Peter, II, 179, 180.

Rice,

Asaph, IV, 121; V, 326,
327.
Benjamin, I, 241; II, 93;
IV, 49.
Caleb, V, 134, 135, 136,
169.
Jacob, I, 231, 232; III,
51, 52.

Rich,

Ezekiel, IV, 116; V, 212.
Samuel, IV, 271.
Thomas, II, 36; V, 306.

Richards,

Abigail, I, 22.
Jerusha, IV, 71.

Richards, (cont.)

John, II, 321, 322, 354;
IV, 205; V, 445, 446.
Jonas DeF. I, 305.

Richardson,

Bridget, III, 69.
Gideon, V, 290.
James P. III, 8; IV, 170, 171,
241.
John, IV, 22.
Merrill, IV, 238.
Nathaniel, IV, 127, 238.
William, V, 387.

Richmond,

Abel, II, 332.
Edward, III, 224; IV, 137;
V, 122.
Mary, V, 465.

Riddell,

Samuel H. I, 223; V, 452.
William, I, 223.

Riddle,

Hugh, IV, 14.
Polly, IV, 14.

Rider,

Lot, III, 312, 313.

Riggs,

Abigail, V, 74.
Thomas, I, 55.

Ripley,

David, IV, 246.
 David B. III, 243; IV, 246.
 Erastus, I, 225; III, 134;
 272.
 Ezra, II, 48.
 Hezekiah, III, 133; V, 340.
 Lincoln, V, 272, 273.
 Sylvanus, II, 352, 353.
 William B. III, 133, 134;
 V, 340.

Rishworth,

Edward, V, 468.

Ritchie,

William, I, 266; IV, 11.

Roath,

Zervia, IV, 248.

Robbins,

Ammi R. I, 196; II, 181;
 IV, 98, 99;
 V, 36, 90.
 Asher, I, 90.
 Chandler, I, 196; IV, 230,
 231, 234.
 Francis L. II, 181; IV, 99.
 Hannah, I, 196; V, 36.
 Ludovious, I, 44, 45.
 Nathaniel, III, 308.
 Philemon, I, 195, 196; IV,
 230; V, 256.
 Robert, II, 26.
 Royal, I, 90.
 Sarah, I, 196.
 Thomas, IV, 99; V, 90, 91,
 131.

Roberts,

Bennet, IV, 196.
 Joseph, III, 141, 142.
 Mary, II, 290.
 Nathaniel, V, 203, 204.

Robinson,

Alethea, V, 438.
 Betty, III, 133.
 Catherine, II, 242.
 David, IV, 42.
 Edward, V, 75.
 Henry, III, 321.
 Isaac, V, 117.
 James, II, 144.
 John, II, 144, 145, 146;
 III, 133; IV, 220,
 221; V, 300.
 Mary, II, 144.
 Moses, II, 183, 184.
 Septimius, II, 202; III, 310,
 323; V, 218, 219.
 William, II, 144; V, 74, 75.

Roby,

Joseph, I, 292; V, 9.
 Thomas, I, 292; IV, 170.

Rockwell,

Daniel, III, 322, 323.
 Eliza, IV, 100.
 Fanny, V, 380.
 Lathrop, IV, 157.

Rockwood,

Anna, V, 319.
 Ebenezer, V, 177.
 Elisha, V, 300, 301.
 Otis, III, 197, 198; V, 440.
 Sally, V, 177.

| | | |
|---------|-----------|-------|
| | 796,7 | 18000 |
| | 100,000 | 18000 |
| .042,74 | 1,001,111 | 18000 |
| | 771,7 | 18000 |

Rodgers,

John, II, 206.

Roe,

Azal, IV, 141.

Fanny, IV, 141.

Rogers,

Adah, V, 206.

Daniel, II, 200; III, 171.

Ezekiel, IV, 316, 317, 318,

319; V, 462.

John, I, 180, 181; II,

178, 200, 261; III,

84, 87, 88, 89, 146,

147; IV, 72, 257, 267;

V, 81, 111.

Martha B. I, 107.

Medad, IV, 45, 46.

Nathaniel, I, 145; III, 84, 85, 87,

88, 89, 90; IV, 257, 258.

Priscilla, IV, 229.

Rebecca, II, 242.

Richard, IV, 316.

Stephen, I, 188, 189; III, 164;

V, 431.

William M. I, 177; V, 209, 210.

Rogerson,

Robert, IV, 298.

Rolfe,

Benjamin, I, 161; III, 36, 37;

IV, 179.

William, II, 304.

Romeyn,

John B. II, 10.

Rood,

Anson, II, 75.

Root,

Abiah, V, 98.

Benajah, IV, 337, 338;

V, 52.

Judson A. IV, 65, 114, 115,

238.

Rose,

Deacon, IV, 338.

Israel G. I, 265; II, 5, 6;

V, 373.

Rosewell,

Elizabeth, IV, 71.

Sarah, IV, 144.

Ross,

Robert, I, 204.

Rossiter,

Asher, IV, 266.

Dudley D. V, 87.

Ebenezer, V, 120.

Joanna, IV, 228.

Josiah, V, 120.

Rowell,

Joseph, II, 55, 56.

Rowland,

David S. II, 199; IV, 213,

214, 271; V, 418.

[illegible]

Rowland, (Cont.)

Henry A. IV, 214; V, 418.
 William F. II, 199; IV, 214.

Rowlandson,

Joseph, III, 117, 118, 119;
 V, 352.

Ruggles,

Benjamin, III, 116; IV, 18;
 V, 143.
 Martha, IV, 342.
 Samuel, I, 116.
 Sarah, II, 185.
 Thomas, II, 99, 318, 319;
 III, 116.
 Timothy, III, 236.

Rumford,

Count, I, 187; II, 38.

Russel, Russell,

Adelaide, V, 178.
 Carey, III, 19, 20.
 Daniel, II, 160; III, 13,
 289; IV, 313, 314.
 Ebenezer, IV, 134.
 Ezekiel, V, 98.
 John, I, 53, 195; II, 326,
 327; V, 348, 349,
 350.
 Jonathan, I, 53, 54.
 Joseph, IV, 268, 269; V, 186.
 Noadiah, III, 229, 289; IV,
 313; V, 185, 186.
 Rebecca, III, 284.
 Samuel, I, 183, 184, 195;
 II, 321; III, 72, 78.
 Thomas, I, 102, 103.
 William, III, 289; V, 185, 418.

Rust,

Henry, V, 131, 132.

Sabin,

John, II,225,226.
Mary, II,28.

Sabine,

Abishai, III,312.
James, I,172.

Sackett,

Richard, II,298,299.

Safford,

Charles G. II,246.

Sage,

Seth, I,267.
Sylvester, I,191;V,328.

Salisbury,

William, V,234.

Salsbury,

Hannah, III,115.

Salter,

J. W. III,304.
Richard, III,175,225,226.
IV,381.

Saltonstall,

Elizabeth, III,88;V,3.
Gurdon, IV,71.

Saltonstall, (cont.)

Mary, V,402.
Nathaniel, III,88.

Sampson,

Ezra, IV,239.
Hollis, II,149,150.

Sanborn,

Margaret, III,110.
Peter, IV,296,297.

Sanders,

Daniel C. III,257;V,227.

Sanderson,

Alvan, I,30.

Sanford, Sandford,

Bathsheba, II,360;III,264.
David, II,115,360;III,
263,264;IV,81.
Enoch, IV,294.
James, II,244.

Sanger,

Zedekiah, I,208;II,148;
V,441.

Sargeant,

Lucy, III,112.
Nahum, IV,297.
Samuel, V,428.

Salisbury, Thomas

1852, 11, 11, 11
1852, 11, 11, 11

Salisbury, Thomas

1852, 11, 11, 11
1852, 11, 11, 11

Salisbury, Thomas

1852, 11, 11, 11
1852, 11, 11, 11

Salisbury, Thomas

1852, 11, 11, 11
1852, 11, 11, 11

Salisbury, Thomas

1852, 11, 11, 11
1852, 11, 11, 11

Salisbury, Thomas

1852, 11, 11, 11
1852, 11, 11, 11
1852, 11, 11, 11
1852, 11, 11, 11
1852, 11, 11, 11
1852, 11, 11, 11

Salisbury, Thomas

1852, 11, 11, 11
1852, 11, 11, 11

Salisbury, Thomas

1852, 11, 11, 11
1852, 11, 11, 11
1852, 11, 11, 11

Salisbury, Thomas

1852, 11, 11, 11
1852, 11, 11, 11

Salisbury, Thomas

1852, 11, 11, 11
1852, 11, 11, 11

Salisbury, Thomas

1852, 11, 11, 11
1852, 11, 11, 11

Salisbury, Thomas

1852, 11, 11, 11
1852, 11, 11, 11

Salisbury, Thomas

1852, 11, 11, 11
1852, 11, 11, 11

Salisbury, Thomas

1852, 11, 11, 11
1852, 11, 11, 11

Salisbury, Thomas

1852, 11, 11, 11
1852, 11, 11, 11

Salisbury, Thomas

1852, 11, 11, 11
1852, 11, 11, 11
1852, 11, 11, 11

Salisbury, Thomas

1852, 11, 11, 11
1852, 11, 11, 11
1852, 11, 11, 11

Sargent,

Christopher, III, 274, 275.

Sartell,

Sarah, II, 270.

Savage,

Amos, V, 379.
Hannah, I, 249.
James, II, 97.
Mary, IV, 1.
Thomas, I, 74.

Sawyer,

Hannah, V, 334.
John, I, 129; IV, 164,
165.
Joseph, III, 149, 150.
Moses, II, 262a; III,
52; V, 12.

Sayward,

James M. III, 225.

Scales,

James, III, 68, 69.
Stephen, III, 69.
William, III, 189, 190;
IV, 310.

Scolley,

Mary, III, 257.

Scott,

Hannah L.B. V, 271.

Scott, (cont.)

John, II, 183; III, 96.
Jonathan, III, 310, 311.

Scovell,

Ezra, IV, 209.

Scranton,

Erastus, I, 238.

Scribner,

Matthew, V, 320.

Searing,

James, IV, 86.

Searl, Searle,

Jairus C. II, 223.
John, V, 30, 118.
Jonathan, III, 245; IV, 369.
Joseph, I, 210; III, 8, 201;
V, 118, 308.

Sears,

Freeman, IV, 7, 8.
Oliver M. II, 71, 72.
Reuben, II, 125, 126.

Seccomb,

John, III, 23.
Joseph, III, 110.

Sedgwick,

Mary A. I, 82.

Seeley,

Raymond H. V,98.

Selden,

David, I,294;III,50.
 Sylvester, III,50;V,306.

Sellick,

Martha, V,107.

Sergeant,

John, IV,382;V,114.
 Mary, IV,382.

Serle,

Governor, IV,102.

Sessions,

Alexander J. III,264.
 Joseph W. IV,11;V,148.

Sever,

Nicholas, II,121.

Sewall,

Hannah, V,469.
 Henry, I,99;III,51.
 Jenny, II,8.
 John, V,469.
 Joseph, I,147,148,149,
 150.
 Jotham, II,7,8.
 Jotham B. V,99.
 Judith, I,158.

Sewall, (cont.)

Samuel, I,147,249;II,
 172;III,258;
 V,79.
 Susan, III,258.

Seward,

William, II,300;III,108.

Shattuck,

Benjamin, III,170,171.

Shaw,

Bezaleel, I,208;III,325.
 Jeremiah, III,323.
 John, I,35,54,207,
 208,273;II,146,
 158;III,40,117;
 IV,286.
 Josiah C. II,21.
 Lemuel, I,54,249.
 Mary, IV,73.
 Naphtali, III,103.
 Nathan, V,346.
 Oakes, I,54,208.
 Philander, II,158.
 Polly, IV,299.
 William, I,208;II,158;
 III,250,251.

Sheafe,

Mary, I,109.

Shearman,

Caleb H. II,122.

Shedd,

William, I, 2.

Sheldon,

Elizabeth, IV, 80.
 Mary, V, 145.
 Nathan W. IV, 334.
 Noah, III, 125.
 Silence, V, 71.

Shepard,

Jeremiah, II, 188; III, 194,
 195.
 John, V, 109.
 John W. III, 274; V, 410.
 Margaret, I, 247.
 Mose, III, 168.
 Samuel, III, 145, 146, 205,
 290; IV, 320; V, 410.
 Samuel N. III, 205.
 Thomas, I, 244, 245, 246, 283;
 III, 10, 194; IV, 320.
 Thomas, Jr. I, 283, 284.

Sherman,

Abigail, II, 305.
 Frances, I, 105.
 Henry, II, 165, 166.
 James, V, 139.
 John, II, 305; III, 227, 228;
 V, 139, 278, 279, 280.
 Joseph, III, 171.
 Josiah, II, 266; III, 301;
 V, 427, 428.
 Martha, III, 171.
 Mary, V, 435.
 Nathaniel, I, 71; II, 335.
 Rhoda, V, 262.
 Roger, III, 227; V, 428.
 Roger M. V, 428.
 William, V, 427.

Sherwin,

Jacob, I, 29, 30; V,
 149, 150.

Sherwood,

Samuel, V, 338.

Shipman,

Ann L. IV, 252.

Shiverick,

Samuel, II, 214.

Short,

Luke, III, 277.
 Matthew, I, 37; II, 164.
 Siloam, III, 269.

Shove,

George, II, 73; V, 166.
 Seth, II, 73; V, 166.

Shurtleff, Shurtliff,

Roswell, II, 353, 354.
 William, IV, 41, 42, 261.

Shute,

Daniel, III, 60.
 Samuel, I, 284; III, 256.

Sikes,

Orrin, I, 73; III, 268;
 V, 221.

[illegible]

Sill,

Elijah, I, 84; II, 117;
V, 45.

Silliman,

Benjamin, II, 51; IV, 135.
Robert, I, 307; IV, 39.
Silva, V, 221.

Simmons,

Charles, I, 41.

Simpkins,

John, I, 203, 204;
III, 254.

Simpson,

Mary, IV, 396.
Thomas, I, 64.

Skelton,

Samuel, IV, 345.
Thomas, II, 183, 227.

Skinner,

Ichabod, L. II, 63, 64.
Newton, IV, 20, 21.
Sally, IV, 333.
Thomas, I, 173; II, 25, 26.
Thomas S. IV, 302.

Sleigh,

William, II, 94, 95.

Sloss,

Ellen, II, 203.

Smalley,

Elam, II, 235; V, 454a.
John, II, 234; III, 129,
185, 234, 383, 300.
IV, 13, 19, 20,
V, 263.

Smedley

Lydia, III, 125.

Smiley,

Robinson, V, 99.

Smith,

Aaron, II, 225; III,
240.
Abigail, III, 159; V, 366.
Albert, V, 230, 231, 379.
Amasa, II, 69; V, 217.
Ambrose, I, 131.
Anna, V, 178.
Benjamin, III, 160.
Bezaleel, IV, 241.
Cotton M. V, 30, 31, 108.
Daniel, II, 211; V, 108.
David, I, 15; II, 138.
III, 268; V, 176.
David P. II, 292; IV, 48,
180; V, 7.
E. P. V, 65.
Eli, I, 46; III, 65.
Elias, III, 287.
Elihu, I, 275; II, 6.
Elizabeth, V, 233.
Elizabeth M. II, 184.
Emily C. V, 370.

Smith, (cont.)

Ethan, II, 359, 360;
III, 44, 70, 264.
Eunice, II, 8.
George P. V, 395, 453.
Harvey, V, 248, 358.
H. B. II, 105.
Henry, V, 31, 347, 348.
Hervey, I, 8; V, 102.
Isaac, II, 245.
Jedediah, II, 277, 278, 279.
John, II, 105, 199, 353;
III, 44, 65; IV, 366;
V, 2, 3, 298, 391.
Jonathan, II, 11, 12.
Joseph, II, 66; V, 348, 420.
Levi, III, 101, 102;
V, 91, 285.
Marcus, I, 17.
Margaret, I, 32; V, 442.
Mary, II, 266; IV, 278;
V, 108, 420.
Matthew Hale, IV, 3.
Noah, V, 64, 65.
Peter T. V, 408.
Preserved, I, 272; III, 266;
IV, 315, 316.
Ralph, IV, 223, 224.
Reuben, I, 239, 240.
Rufus, I, 295, 296.
Samuel, II, 34.
Samuel S. V, 97.
Sarah, I, 77; V, 399.
Solomon, III, 14.
Susan, V, 307.
Theophilus, IV, 40.
Thomas, I, 202; IV, 191, 248,
249; V, 408, 464.
Thomas M. II, 211, 212; IV, 254.
William, I, 35; III, 40; V, 366.
Worthington, V, 104, 105.
Zephaniah H. IV, 97.

Smithson,

Elizabeth, II, 16.

Snell,

Abigail, II, 246; V, 411.
Thomas, II, 246; IV,
122, 123.

Snow,

Joseph, IV, 273, 274.

Somers,

Alvan, IV, 79.

Soule,

Charles, I, 78, 232.
Nathaniel, II, 142.

Southmayd,

Daniel S. II, 49.
Dorcas, II, 321.
John, V, 268, 269.

Southworth,

Alanson, IV, 178, 179.

Spalding, Spaulding,

Josiah, I, 235; V, 226,
456.
Joshua, IV, 358, 359,
364.
Mary, IV, 214.
Philip, III, 95; IV,
192, 193.
Sampson, V, 179, 180.

Sparhawk,

Ebenezer, V, 51, 178.
 Edward, III, 200.
 John, I, 320; IV, 352,
 353.
 Nathaniel, I, 220; III, 199,
 200.
 Priscilla, V, 271
 Sybil, III, 209.

Spear,

Samuel, IV, 277.

Spencer,

Ishabod S. IV, 105, 106.

Sperry,

Ebenezer P. IV, 2, 3;
 V, 298, 299.

Spofford,

Luke A. I, 35, 36, 200;
 II, 12, 245; III,
 124; V, 20.

Sprague,

Edward, II, 127, 128, 129.

Spring,

Alpheus, II, 178.
 Gardiner, IV, 36.
 Lydia, II, 178.
 Mary, II, 18; IV, 172.
 Samuel, I, 2; II, 18, 334;
 IV, 35, 36, 312,
 332; V, 66.

Sproat,

Abigail, I, 259.

St. John,

John R. II, 163, 164.
 Oliver, III, 192.

Stacey,

Joseph, III, 109.

Standish,

Eliza, III, 282.

Stanley,

Sally, III, 322.

Stansbury,

Abraham O. IV, 46.

Stanton,

Benjamin F. I, 106, 107.
 Dorothy, V, 119.
 Robert, IV, 354.

Staples,

John, I, 264, 265.

Stark,

Jedidiah L. I, 198, 199.

| FURNITURE | FURNITURE |
|---|---|
| Sofa, 1, 1904 | Sofa, 1, 1904 |
| Sofa, 1, 1904 | Sofa, 1, 1904 |
| Sofa, 1, 1904
Sofa, 1, 1904 | Sofa, 1, 1904
Sofa, 1, 1904 |
| FURNITURE | FURNITURE |
| Sofa, 1, 1904 | Sofa, 1, 1904 |
| FURNITURE | FURNITURE |
| Sofa, 1, 1904 | Sofa, 1, 1904 |
| FURNITURE | FURNITURE |
| Sofa, 1, 1904 | Sofa, 1, 1904 |
| FURNITURE | FURNITURE |
| Sofa, 1, 1904 | Sofa, 1, 1904 |
| FURNITURE | FURNITURE |
| Sofa, 1, 1904
Sofa, 1, 1904
Sofa, 1, 1904 | Sofa, 1, 1904
Sofa, 1, 1904
Sofa, 1, 1904 |
| FURNITURE | FURNITURE |
| Sofa, 1, 1904 | Sofa, 1, 1904 |
| FURNITURE | FURNITURE |
| Sofa, 1, 1904 | Sofa, 1, 1904 |

Starkweather,

Hannah, III, 199.
Mary, I, 87.

Starr,

Peter, I, 196; V, 256,
257.

Starrett,

David, III, 159, 160;
V, 286, 287.

Stearns,

Abigail, III, 246.
Charles, III, 155, 156.
D. M., III, 156.
David, III, 181; IV, 202.
George I., V, 406.
Jonathan F., I, 73.
Josiah, I, 72; II, 185.
Ruth, IV, 202.
Samuel, I, 72, 73, 153;
II, 185.
Samuel H., I, 72, 153, 154.
W. L., III, 156.
William A., I, 72, 73.

Stebbins,

Deborah W., I, 193.
Samuel, V, 53.
Stephen W., II, 162; IV, 162,
163; V, 131.

Steel, Steele,

Eliphalet, II, 173, 174.
John M., V, 133, 134, 395.
Marshfield, III, 201.
Stephen, V, 196.

Stetson,

Seth, IV, 333.

Stevens, Stephens,

Abigail, IV, 312.
Benjamin, I, 286; III, 114;
IV, 259.
Joanna, V, 18.
John, IV, 78.
John H., III, 43, 44, 276;
V, 118.
Joseph, I, 286.
Joseph B., II, 217, 218.
Mary, II, 81.
Phineas, I, 129; V, 384.
Sally, IV, 259.
Thomas, IV, 215.
Timothy, II, 247, 248.

Steward,

Antipas, III, 180.

Stickney,

Jonathan, IV, 289.

Stiles,

Abel, V, 438, 442.
Ezra, I, 252; II, 336;
III, 32; IV, 86, 87,
131; V, 317.
Isaac, IV, 86, 131; V,
316, 438.

Stillman,

Lydia, IV, 314.

[illegible]

Stimpson,

Daniel, V, 393.
Joseph, III, 216.

Stoddard,

Anthony, I, 307; IV, 102;
V, 434, 435.
D. T. I, 93; V, 231.
Esther, V, 88.
John, III, 95.
Lucy, V, 219.
Margaret, II, 329.
Mary, I, 142; V, 352, 353.
Samson, I, 298; II, 329.
Simeon, I, 307; III, 108.
Solomon, I, 126, 298, 307;
III, 32; IV, 76, 102,
103; V, 34, 55, 88,
242, 352, 434.

Stone,

Benjamin P. I, 254; II, 235.
Daniel, I, 43.
Eliab, I, 224; IV, 132.
Esther, IV, 253.
Isaac, II, 118, 119.
James, III, 66.
John, IV, 253.
John F. I, 59.
Mary, III, 300.
Micah, I, 224, 225; IV, 132.
Nathan, II, 96; IV, 278;
V, 60, 408.
Nathaniel, I, 203; IV, 278;
V, 408, 409.
Samuel, I, 244; II, 218; III,
10, 11; IV, 143;
V, 351, 352.
Samuel M. I, 305.
Timothy, I, 295; II, 58, 59;
III, 133, 300.

Storer,

Seth, V, 282, 283.

Storrs,

Andrew, I, 105; IV, 235.
Charles B. III, 176.
Eleazer, IV, 381, 382.
John, I, 58, 275, 276;
III, 175, 225.
IV, 149, 382;
V, 394.
Richard S. I, 276; III, 175,
176, 225;
IV, 162, 382; V, 153.
Samuel P. IV, 244.
William, I, 33.

Story,

Isaac, III, 234.
Sarah, I, 135.

Stow,

William B. V, 386.

Stowe,

Phoebe, I, 86.

Stowell,

David, II, 264.

Street,

Eunice, II, 162.

1942-43

1942-43

1942, 1943, 1944

1942

1942, 1943

1942, 1943

1942-43

1942-43

1942, 1943, 1944

1942

1942, 1943, 1944

1942, 1943

1942, 1943, 1944

1942

1942, 1943, 1944

1942, 1943

1942, 1943, 1944

1942

1942, 1943, 1944

1942, 1943

1942, 1943, 1944

1942

1942, 1943, 1944

1942, 1943

1942, 1943, 1944

1942

1942, 1943, 1944

1942, 1943

1942, 1943, 1944

1942

1942, 1943, 1944

1942, 1943

1942, 1943, 1944

1942

1942, 1943, 1944

1942, 1943

1942, 1943, 1944

1942

1942, 1943, 1944

1942, 1943

1942, 1943, 1944

1942

1942, 1943, 1944

1942, 1943

1942, 1943, 1944

1942

1942, 1943, 1944

1942, 1943

1942-43

1942, 1943

1942

1942, 1943

1942

1942-43

1942, 1943, 1944

1942-43

1942, 1943

1942

1942-43

1942, 1943

1942

1942-43

1942, 1943

1942

1942, 1943, 1944

1942, 1943

1942, 1943, 1944

1942, 1943

1942, 1943, 1944

1942, 1943

1942, 1943, 1944

1942, 1943

1942, 1943, 1944

1942, 1943

1942, 1943, 1944

1942, 1943

1942, 1943, 1944

1942, 1943

1942, 1943, 1944

1942, 1943

1942, 1943, 1944

1942, 1943

1942, 1943, 1944

1942, 1943

1942, 1943, 1944

1942, 1943

1942, 1943, 1944

1942, 1943

1942, 1943, 1944

1942, 1943

Street, (cont.)

Nicholas, I, 196; II, 161, 162;
IV, 53; V, 164, 165,
166, 235.
Samuel, II, 161; V, 166, 235.

Strickland,

John, I, 24, 25; III, 76;
IV, 153; V, 217.

Strong,

Abigail, II, 198; III, 31.
Adelia, V, 210.
Anna, III, 14.
Benjamin, II, 300.
Caleb, II, 10.
Clarissa, III, 284.
Cyprian, III, 145; IV, 256.
Henry P. V, 104, 436.
Joanna, IV, 287.
Job, II, 198; IV, 261, 262.
Jonathan, II, 90; IV, 286, 287.
Joseph, II, 63, 252, 253, 275;
III, 21, 46, 47;
IV, 145; V, 374.
Lucina, IV, 77.
Lucy, IV, 378.
Lyman, II, 24, 25; III, 50,
284.
Martha, I, 126.
Nathan, II, 60, 63, 234; III,
14, 15; IV, 145; V, 32.
Nehemiah, II, 150, 151.
Samuel W. V, 98.
Solomon, V, 210.
Theodore, III, 46; II, 253.
Thomas, IV, 75, 76, 77.
Tirzah, IV, 123.
William, V, 98.
William L. IV, 296; V, 57.

Stuart,

King Charles, II, 327;
V, 349.
Moses, IV, 24, 59, 60,
322; V, 237.

Sturgeon,

Robert, V, 388.

Sturges,

Samuel, I, 99; II, 298.
Sarah, II, 249.

Sturtevant,

Hannah, II, 331.

Sugars,

Mary, IV, 9.

Summer,

Clement, III, 97, 98;
V, 181.
Joseph, V, 49, 50, 60.
Samuel, V, 60, 61.

Sutherland,

David, I, 67, 68.

Swain,

Joseph, V, 297.

Swan,

Amelia, III, 42.
 Josiah, IV, 2.
 Prudence, III, 120.
 Roswell R. IV, 141.
 Ruth, IV, 267.

Swazey,

Charlotte, III, 287.

Sweat,

Moses, V, 7.

Sweet,

Betsey, IV, 298.
 Henry H.F. IV, 176.

Sweetland,

Eleazer, II, 154.

Swift,

Ephraim G. III, 108 $\frac{1}{2}$;
 V, 28, 116.
 Job, I, 81, 82;
 II, 56; IV, 299,
 300, 301.
 John, I, 3, 4; II, 228.
 Seth, V, 116, 377, 378.
 Zephaniah, II, 99; IV, 323,
 324.

Symmes,

Sarah, V, 77.

Symmes, (cont.)

Thomas, I, 179, 180, 186;
 IV, 110.
 Timothy, II, 153, 154;
 III, 90, 91.
 William, IV, 111, 112.
 Zechariah, I, 179, 186, 281,
 282; V, 77.

Symonds,

Ruth, II, 255.

Taft,

Moses, IV, 286.
Olive, III, 146.
Rachel, IV, 116.

Taggart,

Matthew, II, 33.
Samuel, II, 33, 34.

Tailor,

William, I, 168.

Takawambpait,

Daniel, IV, 4.

Talbot,

Samuel, I, 11, 12;
V, 388.
William K. III, 76.

Talcot, Talcott,

Hart, II, 17; V, 257.
Hervey, IV, 256, 257.
Lucy, I, 206.

Tappan,

Amos, III, 110, 111.
Benjamin, I, 43; III, 219,
220; V, 333.
David, I, 43, 123, 228;
II, 235; III, 67,
220, 261; IV, 24,
321; V, 333, 334,
428.

Tappan, (cont.)

John, II, 13, 14.
Lucy, I, 228.

Tapping,

Phebe, II, 195.

Taylor,

Anne, IV, 145; V, 316.
Barnabas, I, 221.
Edward, II, 35, 180; IV,
131, 145; V, 143,
315, 316, 317, 324.
Elizabeth, II, 179.
Eunice, III, 284.
Hezekiah, IV, 46.
James, IV, 45; V, 154.
John, II, 92, 93; III, 307,
308; IV, 116; V, 154.
Keziah, IV, 131; V, 316.
Lathrop, V, 100.
Lucretia, II, 232.
Mehitable, II, 35; V, 316.
Naomi, V, 143, 316.
Nathaniel, IV, 82.
Nathaniel W. II, 51; IV, 60, 61,
82, 253; V, 186.
Oliver A. III, 221, 222;
V, 54.
Polly, III, 46.
Preston, V, 234, 329.
Reuben, I, 209; V, 214.
Ruth, V, 316, 324.
S. H. II, 104.
Samuel, III, 46.
Timothy A. V, 54.
Veron D. III, 321.
Zachary, IV, 201.

Tenbrook,

Jane, II, 37.

Table

Wages,
Olive,
Packed,

IV. 180,
IV. 140,
IV. 110.

Wages,
Packed,

IV. 120,
IV. 100.

Table

Wages,
Packed,

IV. 120,
IV. 100.

Table

Table

Wages,
Packed,

IV. 120,
IV. 100.

Table

Wages,
Packed,

IV. 120,
IV. 100.

Table

Wages,
Packed,

IV. 120,
IV. 100,
IV. 80.

Table

Wages,
Packed,
Packed,

IV. 120,
IV. 100,
IV. 80.

Table

Wages,
Packed,
Packed,

IV. 120,
IV. 100,
IV. 80,
IV. 60,
IV. 40,
IV. 20.

Table

Wages,
Packed,

IV. 120,
IV. 100.

Tennant, Tennent,

Gilbert, I, 195; IV, 32,
155; V, 458.
William, IV, 139, 140.
William M. II, 206.

Tenney,

Caleb, IV, 85.
Caleb J. V, 354, 355.
David, I, 61.
Samuel G. III, 189.
Thomas, V, 110.

Terry,

Elizabeth, II, 93.

Thacher,

Desire, V, 245.
Elizabeth, II, 142.
Joseph, I, 60; IV, 216.
Josiah, II, 265.
Orlando G. I, 188; II, 31.
Oxenbridge, III, 213.
Peter, I, 39, 40, 159, 160,
162; II, 89; III,
197, 213, 214, 277,
306, 307; V, 222,
364, 365.
Roland, V, 249, 250.
Thomas, I, 147; II, 88, 89, 142;
III, 306; V, 361, 362,
363, 364.
Thomas C. III, 197.

Thaxter,

Joseph, II, 171, 172.

Thayer,

Alexander, IV, 182, 183.
Catherine, II, 345.
Dorcas, IV, 173.
Ebenezer, II, 345; III, 121.
IV, 331.
Elihu, III, 111.
Ezra, V, 245, 246.
Foster, V, 444.
Nathaniel, III, 121, 122.
P. B. III, 178.
William W. III, 190.

Thing,

Pernal, I, 199.

Thomas,

Caroline M. IV, 179.
Daniel, I, 2.
Elisha, IV, 264.
Hezekiah, I, 97.
Isaiah, IV, 184.
Mary, IV, 109.
Nehemiah, V, 19.

Thompson,

Amos, IV, 123.
Amos G. III, 319.
Benjamin, I, 187; II, 38.
Charles, IV, 368, 369;
V, 28.
Desire, II, 161.
Edward, II, 258; III,
249; V, 11.
Elizabeth, III, 130.
George, III, 73.
Isaac, IV, 241.
James, I, 58; II, 70, 71.
John, V, 11, 59, 60, 109,
142, 143, 400.

Thompson, (cont.)

Lathrop, I, 301, 302; V, 34.
 Lydia, IV, 241.
 Mary, II, 26.
 Otis, I, 293; IV, 298, 299;
 V, 172, 247, 454a.
 Samuel, II, 258.
 Thomas, II, 102.
 William, III, 249; IV, 281, 282;
 V, 11, 281, 462.

Thornton,

Thomas, V, 462.

Throop,

Amos, V, 437, 438.
 Benjamin, I, 184; V, 321.
 Octavia, I, 184; V, 321.
 William, III, 228, 229.

Thurston,

Benjamin, IV, 129.
 David, III, 262, 263;
 V, 422, 423.
 James, III, 220, 221;
 IV, 81.
 Pearson, V, 58, 112.
 Phoebe, V, 232.

Tileston,

Sarah, II, 228.
 Wales, I, 278, 279.

Tilton,

David, II, 170.
 Nathank, V, 12.

Tinker,

Orsamus, I, 28, 29; IV, 81.

Tinkham,

Hannah, III, 279.

Tirrell,

Mary, V, 40.

Tisdale,

James, I, 9; II, 315,
 316.

Tobey,

Alvan, V, 385, 386.
 Samuel, I, 84.

Todd,

Abraham, II, 299.
 John, II, 310; V, 357.
 Jonathan, III, 204.
 Samuel, I, 6, 7; IV, 235.

Tolman

Samuel H. I, 36, 37; II,
 133; III, 274;
 V, 47, 48.
 Thomas, II, 56.

Tomb,

Samuel, IV, 80, 81;
 V, 332, 333.

Tomlinson,

Daniel, I, 16; IV, 153.
 Lucy B. I, 16.

Tompkins,

Isaac, III, 43.

Toppan,

Christopher, IV, 32, 23.

Torrey,

Charles T. IV, 275, 276.
 Joseph, III, 112.
 Josiah, V, 192.
 Samuel, I, 63; V, 363, 364.
 William T. IV, 334.

Tousey,

Thomas, IV, 96.

Touteville,

Margaret, I, 245.

Town,

Josiah, II, 356.

Townsend,

Jesse, V, 38, 39.
 Jonathan, III, 256; IV, 9.
 Luther, V, 213.
 Shearjashub, V, 44, 45.
 Solomon, I, 63.

Tracy,

Caleb B. I, 131.
 Joseph, V, 314.
 Stephen, III, 78; IV, 196, 197.

Train,

Asa M. III, 301, 302.

Trask,

Nathaniel, I, 199.

Treadway,

James, V, 285.

Treadwell,

John, III, 196.

Treat,

Hannah, V, 417.
 James, IV, 266.
 Richard, I, 213.
 Robert, II, 155a; III, 298,
 V, 417.
 Salmon, II, 297; IV, 266.
 Samuel, II, 155a, 156.

Trowbridge,

Caleb, II, 307, 308.

Truair,

John C. I, 243.

True,Henry, II, 338, 339;
V, 221.

Trumbull,

Benjamin, I, 195; III, 297;
IV, 131, 132, 213;
V, 246, 390.
John, I, 295; V, 273, 274.

Tubbs,

Margaretta C. II, 316.

Tucke,

John, II, 185, 186, 269;
IV, 340.

Tucker,

Ebenezer, IV, 203.
James W., IV, 322.
Jedediah, III, 177.
John, IV, 23, 24.
Josiah, I, 117; III, 202,
203.
Mark, IV, 105.

Tuckerman,

Joseph, I, 301.

Tudor,

Samuel, V, 420.

Tufts,

James, IV, 198; V, 243,
244.
John, III, 165; V, 331,
332.
Joshua, III, 165.

Tullar,

David, III, 93, 94, 301.
IV, 322.
Martin, II, 98; IV, 333.

Tupper,

Martyn, III, 4, 127, 176.

Turell,

Ebenezer, I, 157; III, 258,
259.

Turner,

Caleb, III, 116.
Charles, II, 147, 148;
III, 109.
David, IV, 98, 297, 298.
John, I, 11, 114; III,
111, 112.
Nathaniel, III, 30; IV, 78.
Sidney, I, 117.

Tuttle,

Moses, II, 276, 277.
Timothy, III, 137, 138.

Twilight,

Alexander L. I, 232.

Twining,

William, III, 178.

Twiss,

William, III, 192; IV, 21.

Tyler,

Andrew, II, 88.
 Bennet, I, 188; IV, 252,
 253; V, 64, 92.
 Edward R. II, 30, 31; III,
 293.
 Esther, I, 39.
 Jane, III, 258.
 John E. V, 406.
 Joseph P. IV, 43.
 Lemuel, IV, 266.
 Moses, V, 412.
 Royal, I, 25, 26;
 IV, 368.

Tyng,

Edward, V, 426.
 Eunice, II, 305.
 Hannah, I, 283.
 Mary, IV, 1, 249;
 V, 426.

Underhill,

John W. I, 19, 20.

Underwood,

Alvan, V, 441, 442.
Nathan, III, 28.

Upham,

Caleb, V, 215, 216.
Susan, I, 65.
Thomas C. II, 94; IV, 309.
Timothy, II, 93, 94;
IV, 128.

Upson,

Benoni, I, 89, 90.

Urguhart,

John, V, 253.

Usher,

Abigail C. I, 219.
Frances, I, 186.
James, III, 81.
John, I, 186.

Utley,

Samuel, IV, 79, 307.

11/1/11

11/1/11

11/1/11

11/1/11

11/1/11

11/1/11

11/1/11

11/1/11

11/1/11

11/1/11

11/1/11

11/1/11

11/1/11

11/1/11

Vail,

Franklin Y. I, 206.

Vaill,

Joseph, I, 215; II, 153,
155, 322.
William F. II, 322, 323.

Vanarsdalen,

Cornelius C. III, 17.

Vandervoort,

Cynthia S. II, 138.

Varney,

James, V, 383, 384.

Veazie,

Samuel, II, 146, 147,
235, 236;
III, 78.

Vinal,

William, IV, 85.

1941

1941, 1, 1, 1941

1941

1941, 1, 1, 1941
1941, 1, 1, 1941
1941, 1, 1, 1941

1941

1941, 1, 1, 1941

1941

1941, 1, 1, 1941

1941

1941, 1, 1, 1941

1941

1941, 1, 1, 1941
1941, 1, 1, 1941
1941, 1, 1, 1941

1941

1941, 1, 1, 1941

Wade,

John, V, 59.

Wadhams,

Noah, V, 264.

Wadsworth,

Benjamin, I, 139, 140;
 II, 79, 80.
 Daniel, III, 13.
 John, I, 259.
 Lemuel, I, 228.
 Samuel, III, 106, 107.

Wainwright,

Elizabeth, III, 239.

Waite,

Elvira M. V, 295.

Wakefield,

Mary, IV, 296.

Wakeman,

Samuel, II, 203.

Waldo,

Daniel, III, 135;
 V, 146, 147.
 Horatio, II, 302, 303.
 Nathan, V, 381.

Waldron,

William, I, 162, 163.

Wales,

Atherton, III, 251.
 John, III, 299; IV, 289,
 290.
 Nathaniel, I, 78, 79.
 Samuel, III, 299, 300;
 IV, 65, 290.

Walker,

Charles, III, 94, 257;
 IV, 70, 217,
 V, 293.
 John, II, 6, 291.
 Joseph, IV, 178.
 Samuel, III, 257; V, 66.
 Timothy, II, 37, 38.
 Zechariah, V, 129, 433, 434.

Walley,

Elizabeth, I, 148.
 John, I, 125, 148;
 III, 91 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 Thomas, I, 53.

Wallis,

Hugh, I, 65.

Walter,

Hannah, II, 308.
 Nathaniel, IV, 331.
 Nehemiah, II, 308; IV, 328,
 329, 331.

Wife

John

1871

Children

William

1872, 1873

Children

John

1874

Children

Arthur

1875, 1876

Children

John

1877, 1878

Children

William

1879, 1880

Children

John

1881, 1882

Children

John

1883, 1884

Children

John

1885, 1886

Wife

John

1887

Children

John

1888, 1889

Children

John

1890, 1891

Children

John

1892, 1893

Children

John

1894, 1895

Children

John

1896, 1897

Children

John

1898, 1899

Children

John

1900, 1901

Walter, (cont.)

Thomas, IV, 329.

Walton,

Joseph, IV, 265.
William C. III, 17 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Ward,

Eleanor, I, 3.
Ephraim, V, 311.
Israel, II, 74.
John, III, 35, 36;
V, 420.
Jonathan, I, 11, 114, 200.
Mary, V, 420.
Milton, III, 54.
Nathan, I, 11; IV, 219.
Nathaniel, III, 35, 82, 83.
Robert, V, 297.
Stephen D. I, 8; III, 202.

Ware,

Abigail, V, 123.
Alice, II, 247.
Avery S. III, 317.
Bethiah, III, 47.
Esther, V, 457.
Henry, III, 59; V, 113.
John, III, 59.
Joseph K. IV, 176, 177.
Samuel, IV, 40; V, 247.

Warham,

Eunice, V, 416.
John, IV, 101; V, 415,
416, 419.

Warner,

Aaron, III, 260.
Abner B. III, 260, 304.
Noadiah, II, 74.

Warren,

Abby G. III, 128, 129.
Daniel, V, 271.
Elizabeth, III, 107.
Israel P. IV, 236.
John, V, 297.
Moses, V, 373, 374.
William, II, 106.

Washburn,

Azel, IV, 332, 333.
Azel W. I, 18.
Betsey, I, 9.
Joseph, II, 222.
Louisa J. V, 454a.
Lucia, I, 93.
Royal, I, 17, 18; IV, 333.
Samantha, V, 219.
Samuel, II, 213, 214, 291.

Washington,

George, III, 101, 214.

Wass,

Elizabeth, IV, 73.

Waterbury,

Jared B. III, 34.

111, 000, 000
 111, 000, 000
 111, 000, 000

111, 000, 000
 111, 000, 000

111, 000, 000
 111, 000, 000
 111, 000, 000
 111, 000, 000
 111, 000, 000
 111, 000, 000
 111, 000, 000

111, 000, 000
 111, 000, 000

111, 000, 000
 111, 000, 000
 111, 000, 000
 111, 000, 000
 111, 000, 000
 111, 000, 000
 111, 000, 000
 111, 000, 000
 111, 000, 000
 111, 000, 000
 111, 000, 000

111, 000, 000
 111, 000, 000
 111, 000, 000
 111, 000, 000
 111, 000, 000
 111, 000, 000
 111, 000, 000
 111, 000, 000
 111, 000, 000
 111, 000, 000
 111, 000, 000

111, 000, 000
 111, 000, 000

111, 000, 000
 111, 000, 000
 111, 000, 000
 111, 000, 000
 111, 000, 000
 111, 000, 000
 111, 000, 000
 111, 000, 000
 111, 000, 000
 111, 000, 000
 111, 000, 000

111, 000, 000

111, 000, 000
 111, 000, 000

111, 000, 000
 111, 000, 000
 111, 000, 000
 111, 000, 000

Waterhouse,

Cynthia, I, 174.

Waterman,

Elijah, I, 205, 206;
V, 403, 404.
Jotham, I, 56.
Simon, IV, 236; V, 237.
Thomas, I, 206.
Thomas T. IV, 275.

Waters,

Cornelius, I, 28; II, 262a,
263.
Isaiah, II, 5.
John, V, 346.

Watson,

Lydia, I, 26.
Samuel, I, 63, 64.
Thankful, IV, 188.

Webb,

Benjamin, II, 157, 158.
Catherine, V, 108.
John, I, 159, 160.
Joseph, II, 203.
Nathan, V, 225.

Webber,

John, I, 253; V, 1.

Webster,

Daniel, III, 69; IV, 150;
V, 354.

Webster, (cont.)

Elisha, I, 254, 255.
John C. II, 194.
John W. V, 300.
Josiah, II, 193, 194,
346.
Nathaniel, I, 113, 114.
Noah, III, 285, 291.
Pelatiah, II, 295, 296.
Samuel, IV, 375, 376;
V, 176.

Weed,

William B. IV, 142; V, 131.

Weeks,

Holland, I, 1, 2, 243; II,
202; IV, 210;
V, 270, 442.
William R. I, 41.

Welch,

Daniel, III, 229.
Francis, I, 15, 200.
Moses, III, 94;
IV, 218, 219.
Moses C. I, 33; III, 229; V, 228.
Whitman, V, 376, 377.

Weld, Welds,

Elizabeth, I, 54.
Ezra, I, 191.
Habijah, I, 38, 39, 40, 54,
191; IV, 1.
Ludovicus, II, 347.
Thomas, I, 38; III, 278;
IV, 1, 324, 325;
V, 15, 222.

Welles, Wells,

Alithea A. IV, 12.
 Elias, II, 172; 228;
 V, 5, 6, 7.
 Elijah G. V, 21, 22.
 Eunice, I, 16; IV, 315.
 Nathaniel, I, 62; II, 94.
 Noah, V, 108.
 Prudence, V, 435.
 Rufus, III, 104;
 V, 367, 368.
 Samuel, III, 130.
 Sarah, II, 249.
 Shipman, IV, 12.
 Susanna, III, 2.
 Theodore, I, 62, 63.
 Thomas, I, 13, 14.
 William, I, 197, 199.

Wellington,

Charles, V, 178.

Wellman, Welman,

James, II, 54, 55; III,
 304, 305; V, 412.
 Jubilee, II, 230; V, 252,
 253, 329.

Wellsteed,

William, I, 163.

Wendell,

Elizabeth, IV, 249.
 Oliver, I, 252.

Wentworth,

Mary F. III, 166.
 Paul, III, 166.

Wesson,

William B. III, 3, 4.

West,

Elizabeth, II, 284.
 Joel, I, 295.
 Samuel, I, 168; II, 240;
 IV, 9, 10, 16, 17,
 307.
 Stephen, I, 235, 268, 270;
 II, 285, 287; III,
 95, 138, 263; IV,
 35, 209; V, 115, 116.
 Thomas, IV, 9, 306, 307.

Weston,

Daniel, II, 281, 282.
 Hercules, II, 58.
 Isaiah, II, 209.

Wetherell,

William, V, 81, 82, 83.

Wetmore,

Israhiah, V, 130, 131, 214.
 James, IV, 130; V, 437.
 Noah, I, 99.

Whalley,

Edward, II, 327; V, 163.

Wheaton,

George, II, 12, 13.
 Josephus, III, 67, 68.

TABLE

TABLE 1. 1911-1912

TABLE

TABLE 2. 1913-1914

TABLE 3. 1915-1916

TABLE

TABLE 4. 1917-1918

TABLE

TABLE 5. 1919-1920

TABLE

TABLE 6. 1921-1922

TABLE

TABLE 7. 1923-1924

TABLE

TABLE 8. 1925-1926

TABLE

TABLE 9. 1927-1928

TABLE 10. 1929-1930

TABLE 11. 1931-1932

TABLE 12. 1933-1934

TABLE 13. 1935-1936

TABLE 14. 1937-1938

TABLE 15. 1939-1940

TABLE

TABLE 16. 1941-1942

TABLE

TABLE 17. 1943-1944

TABLE 18. 1945-1946

TABLE

TABLE 19. 1947-1948

TABLE

TABLE 20. 1949-1950

TABLE

TABLE 21. 1951-1952

Wheeler,

Abigail, V, 335.
 Abraham, I, 256a, 257;
 II, 209.
 Elijah, II, 284, 285.
 Experience, IV, 213.
 Harriet L. V, 119.
 John, V, 412, 413.
 Joseph, III, 23, 24;
 V, 335.
 M. G. V, 375.

Wheelock,

Abigail, II, 352; III, 48.
 Eleazer, I, 80, 262; II, 35,
 36, 61, 331, 351,
 352; III, 16, 123; V, 107.
 James R. I, 60, 262, 263;
 III, 123, 124;
 IV, 89.
 John, II, 36.

Wheelwright,

Ebenezer, II, 115.
 John, II, 197, 340, 341,
 342; IV, 373, 374.

Whelpley,

Samuel, V, 91.
 Samuel W. V, 91.

Whipple,

Almira, I, 241.
 Edwards, I, 290, 291;
 V, 51.
 Enoch, I, 10.
 Joseph, II, 348; IV, 30.
 Martha, V, 80.
 Mary, IV, 30.
 Susanna, II, 178.

Whitaker, Whittaker,

Jonathan, V, 29.
 Nathaniel, I, 120; IV, 146,
 357, 358, 363.
 Philena G. I, 11.

Whitcomb,

Elihu, IV, 342.
 Luke, V, 211.
 William C. V, 118, 119.

White,

Benjamin, V, 291, 292.
 Broughton, V, 260.
 Charles, V, 183, 184.
 David, III, 1, 2.
 Ebenezer, I, 37, 38; II, 73,
 74; III, 223, 224;
 V, 120.
 Ebenezer R. II, 73.
 Electa, I, 225.
 Hannah, I, 22; V, 120.
 Henry, II, 242; III, 94,
 177, 178.
 Jacob, III, 189.
 Jerusha, I, 89.
 Joel, I, 89.
 John, II, 255, 256;
 III, 223.
 Joseph, II, 255.
 Levi, IV, 382.
 Mary H. III, 309.
 Morris E. V, 72.
 Peregrine, IV, 382.
 Sarah, III, 2.
 Seneca, I, 66, 67; V, 424.
 Stephen, V, 402, 403.
 Thomas, I, 126.
 William, IV, 382.

Whitfield, Whitefield,

Elizabeth, IV, 143.

Whitfield, Whitefield, (cont.)

George, I, 104, 141, 163,
195, 226, 299;
II, 45, 47, 102, 146,
153, 158, 190, 200,
270, 312; III, 48, 79,
109, 131, 173, 190,
195, 196, 213, 259;
IV, 23, 31, 32, 57, 84,
92, 155, 156, 219, 231,
248, 271, 328, 375;
V, 6, 12, 80, 157, 168,
401, 449, 450, 458.
Henry, II, 317, 318; IV, 143.

Whiting,

Alloe, II, 248.
Charles, V, 387, 388.
Dorothy, V, 199.
Francis L. II, 238.
Honor, V, 357.
John, I, 116, 195; II, 44, 45;
III, 11, 12, 15, 119,
171; V, 400.
Joseph, I, 304; II, 44; V, 418.
Margaret, V, 418.
Mary, III, 171; V, 402.
Samuel, I, 115, 116, 297, 304;
II, 44; III, 12, 119,
191, 192; IV, 310, 311;
V, 400, 401.
Sybil, V, 400.
Thurston, IV, 43, 44.
William, III, 11.

Whitman,

Alphonso L. I, 202.
Elnathan, III, 15.
Kilborn, IV, 191, 192.
Levi, V, 288.
Samuel, I, 28; II, 210, 219, 220,
268; III, 15, 77; IV,
209, 210; V, 370.
Sarah, V, 274.
Zechariah, II, 219; III, 77.

Whitmore,

Benjamin, IV, 234, 235;
V, 195.
Roswell, III, 104.

Whitney,

Aaron, IV, 112, 202.
Abigail, II, 289.
Frances, II, 303.
John, IV, 313.
Josiah, I, 230.
Lucy, I, 241.
Peter, IV, 112, 113, 202,
285.
Phinehas, V, 46, 47.

Whiton,

John M. I, 26, 36; II, 6,
31; V, 47.
Otis C. I, 263; IV, 14,
15, 136; V, 22,
331.

Whittemore,

Aaron, IV, 189, 379.
Abigail, IV, 189.
Eliza, II, 226.

Whittingham,

Mary, IV, 71

Whittlesey,

Chauncey, IV, 58, 59;
V, 236.
David, I, 100.
John S. I, 100, 101.
Samuel, III, 31, 298, 299;
IV, 58; V, 235,
236, 265.

Whitwell,

William, III, 231.

Wibird,

Anthony, IV, 284, 285.

Wigglesworth,

Edward, III, 209.
Elizabeth, III, 197.
Michael, II, 337; III, 207, 208, 209, 210.
Samuel, II, 337, 338; III, 197; V, 80.

Wight,

Ebenezer, I, 168.
Henry, I, 221, 222.
Jabez, IV, 267.
John, V, 408.

Wilbur,

Hervey, V, 293, 294.

Wilcox,

Carlos, III, 17.
Chauncey, II, 301.
Jairus, I, 98.
Samuel C. V, 375, 376.

Wilder,

John, I, 39, 291; II, 49.
S. V. S. I, 125.

Wildman,

Benjamin, V, 63.

Wilkins,

Daniel, I, 20, 21.
Isaac E. I, 10; II, 202, 203, 240.
John, I, 21.

Wilkinson,

Freelove, I, 265.

Willard,

Catherine, I, 273.
John, III, 123, 183, 184, 272; V, 101, 372.
Joseph, I, 108, 109, 113, 178, 179; III, 123, 266; V, 150, 372.
Samuel, I, 108, 113, 147, 273; II, 156, 304, 305; V, 101.

Willes,

Henry, II, 230, 231.

Willet,

Mary, II, 218; IV, 91.
Thomas, II, 218.

Willey,

Isaac, IV, 309.

11/12/1917

11/12/1917

11/12/1917

11/12/1917

11/12/1917

11/12/1917

11/12/1917

11/12/1917

11/12/1917

11/12/1917

11/12/1917

11/12/1917

11/12/1917

11/12/1917

11/12/1917

11/12/1917

11/12/1917

11/12/1917

11/12/1917

11/12/1917

11/12/1917

11/12/1917

11/12/1917

11/12/1917

11/12/1917

11/12/1917

11/12/1917

11/12/1917

11/12/1917

11/12/1917

11/12/1917

11/12/1917

Williams,

Abiel, II, 130.
 Abigail, V, 114, 337.
 Abraham, IV, 268; V, 3, 4.
 Ann, I, 303.
 Anna, V, 61, 243.
 Avery, III, 149, 153.
 Charles K. I, 187.
 Chester, I, 214; II, 234,
 328; IV, 243.
 Dillon, I, 8.
 Dorothy, II, 92.
 Ebenezer, II, 217, 328;
 IV, 242, 243.
 Eleazer, II, 91; III,
 225, 226.
 Eliphalet, II, 160; III,
 131; IV, 105.
 Elisha, II, 160; III, 32;
 V, 355, 356.
 Elizabeth, V, 115.
 Ephraim, V, 115.
 Esther, II, 60.
 Eunice, III, 133, 225.
 Gilbert T. III, 93; V, 333.
 Harriet, I, 17.
 Henry, II, 316, 317; III,
 148, 149, 153.
 Isaac, III, 31.
 John, II, 60, 91, 328;
 III, 148, 174, 225.
 IV, 242; V, 242.
 Joshua, II, 67; III, 29, 30.
 Joshua L. II, 67, 68.
 Judith, V, 246.
 Martha, II, 234.
 Mary, I, 236; III, 225, 226.
 Nathan, III, 175; IV, 291;
 V, 196, 197.
 Nehemiah, I, 214; II, 328.
 Richard, I, 225, 226.
 Roger, IV, 345, 346, 347.
 Samuel, I, 187; IV, 339, 354,
 362.
 Samuel P. III, 228; IV, 34, 35.
 Sarah, II, 329; III, 225;
 IV, 268; V, 4, 310.

Williams, (cont.)

Simeon, V, 367.
 Simon, I, 109; III, 93,
 115, 275; V, 407.
 Simon F. III, 115, 116, 275.
 Solomon, I, 260; II, 160; III,
 32, 130, 131, 133,
 226; IV, 105, 376.
 Stephen, II, 91, 225; III,
 174, 175; IV, 115,
 162; V, 35, 196,
 441.
 Thomas, I, 41, 201; II, 228;
 IV, 241.
 Warham, I, 187, 197, 303;
 II, 91; III, 175;
 IV, 115; V, 242,
 310, 337.
 William, II, 92, 199; III,
 31, 32, 131; IV, 364,
 365; V, 336, 355.

Willis,

Eliakim, III, 214, 217.
 Zephaniah, III, 109, 110.

Williston,

David H. V, 153, 154, 217.
 Noah, II, 159; III, 96,
 176; IV, 162;
 V, 153.
 Payson, II, 159; IV, 162;
 V, 153.

Wilson,

David, IV, 335, 336.
 George S. V, 413.
 John, I, 42, 63, 132, 136;
 II, 1, 2, 110, 111;
 III, 10, 255, 266;
 IV, 317, 318, 328.

Wilson, (cont.)

Luther, I, 230.
Mary, III, 107.

Winch,

Moses, IV, 183.

Winchester,

Jonathan, I, 27.

Wines,

Abijah, I, 198; IV, 88,
89, 265.

Wingate,

Love, IV, 128.
Paine, I, 15; II, 348,
349.
Paine, Jr. I, 15.

Winship,

Elizabeth, III, 171.
Josiah, V, 446.

Winslow,

Edward, II, 254.
Elizabeth, S. I, 67.
Gordon, III, 260.
Hubbard, I, 175; II, 122.

Winsor,

Justin, II, 143.

Winter,

Francis, I, 64, 65.
John S. I, 216; IV, 170.

Winthrop,

Elizabeth, V, 296.
Elizabeth B. T. I, 43.
John, I, 132, 187;
II, 197; V, 276, 296.
Mary, II, 197.

Wise,

Jeremiah, V, 59.
John, II, 189, 190, 255;
V, 59.
Lucy, II, 255.

Wisner,

Asa, IV, 181.
Benjamin B. I, 153.

Wiswall, Wiswell,

Elizabeth, V, 26.
Esther, I, 34.
Hannah, II, 144.
Ichabod, II, 143, 144.
John, II, 217.
Samuel, II, 169, 170.

Witherspoon,

John, I, 274; IV, 35, 140.

Withington,

Ebenezer, IV, 239, 240.

(1926) 1926

7000

1892

1900

1875

1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 25

| | | |
|----|---|-----------|
| 85 | V | Admission |
| 90 | I | Admission |
| 91 | I | Admission |
| 92 | I | Admission |
| 93 | I | Admission |
| 94 | I | Admission |
| 95 | I | Admission |
| 96 | I | Admission |
| 97 | I | Admission |
| 98 | I | Admission |
| 99 | I | Admission |

1990

Witter,

Ezra, V,372.

Wolcott,

Emily E. V,370.
 Henry, I,204.
 Naomi, V,75.
 Sarah, I,204.
 Solomon, I,122;V,109.
 Vernon, I,232,233.

Wollage,

Elijah, I,242,243;
 II,317;IV,311.

Wood,

Abraham, II,6.
 Benjamin, V,224.
 Elijah, V,63,64.
 Elizabeth, II,198.
 Henry, II,264,354;
 III,45.
 Jacob, IV,27.
 John, II,142;III,19.
 Lucy, V,265.
 Luke, I,8,33;II,17;
 III,21,22;V,270.
 Mary Ann, I,8.
 Samuel, I,130,131,188.
 Thomas H. II,333.

Woodbridge,

Abigail, V,352.
 Ashbel, II,248,251.
 Benjamin, II,159,198;
 V,420,431,432.
 Benjamin R. III,78.
 Dudley, V,52.
 Ephraim, II,311;IV,73,74.

Woodbridge, (cont.)

Henry H. IV,124.
 John, I,116;II,15,
 159,288,311,329;
 III,13,199;IV,71,
 107,108;V,52,68,
 69,143,343,344,
 352,420,431.
 Jonathan E. V,454a.
 Lucy, IV,71.
 Martha, I,116.
 Mercy, V,143.
 Mindwell, I,95.
 Samuel, II,159,160,251
 Sylvester, II,288,289.
 Timothy, I,75;II,248;III,
 13,32,33;V,31,
 52,115.
 William C. II,248.

Woodbury,

Benjamin, II,216.
 James T. I,4;III,304.
 Levi, I,4.
 Nancy, II,261.
 Samuel, V,467.

Woodman,

Charles, IV,379.
 Jeremiah H. IV,379.
 Joseph, IV,189,379.

Woodrop,

William, V,125.

Woodruff,

Hezekiah N. V,120.
 Horace, IV,163,164.
 Richard, II,223.

Wyeth,

John, II, 260.

Wyllis,

Mary, II, 318.

Ruth, V, 316.

Samuel, II, 318.

Wyllys,

Mehitabel, III, 13.

Wyman,

Ebenezer, V, 219, 220.

Lucy, V, 219.

Mary, V, 219.

Ruth, V, 219.

Woods,

John, II, 227; III, 19;
IV, 89; V, 252.
Leonard, II, 212; IV, 188;
V, 334, 335.

Woodward,

Aaron, V, 390.
Abigail, II, 261.
Bezaleel, II, 37; IV, 149.
George H. V, 102.
Henry, I, 232.
Israel B. V, 430.
James W. II, 37; IV, 149.
John, IV, 143, 144.
Samuel, V, 337.

Woodworth,

Ezra, V, 397.
Francis C. II, 211; IV, 142.

Woolsey,

Abigail, V, 108.
Mary, II, 208.

Wooster,

Benjamin, II, 57, 64, 202.

Wooten,

Elizabeth, II, 255.

Worcester,

Deborah, III, 5.
Evarts, III, 170.
Francis, V, 6.
Francis W. V, 6.

Worcester, (cont.)

Leonard, III, 170;
IV, 183, 184.
Noah, IV, 369; V, 6,
187, 188.
Samuel, II, 90, 224; III,
323; IV, 184, 359,
360, 361, 369;
V, 6.
Sarah, IV, 372.
Thomas, IV, 369, 370;
V, 187.
William, IV, 372; V, 6.

Work,

Elizabeth, II, 149.
Mary, II, 149.

Wormall,

Josiah, II, 146.

Worthington,

Sarah, IV, 105.
William, V, 31, 305, 306.

Wright,

Abigail, I, 113.
Chester, III, 5, 6, 317.
Ebenezer, V, 107, 108, 229.
Edward, IV, 163.
Eliphalet, III, 107.
Hannah, V, 107, 229.
Job, I, 94.
Joel, II, 268, 269; III,
149; V, 149, 386.
Luther, I, 64; III, 261,
262.
Mary, V, 219.
Phineas, I, 125.
Worthington, V, 346.

